

FAMILY
HISTORY
HANSBOROUGH
C12

Corrections

Page 87. #181 Change 1926 to 1927.
Page 93. #181 Change 1926 to 1927.
Page 164. Change The Seventh Generation to The Sixth.
Page 165. Change The Eighth Generation to The Seventh.
Page 166. Change The Ninth Generation to The Eighth.
Page 167. Change Children (HANSBRO) to Children (CONNELL).
Page 169. #709 Change HANSBOROUGH to HANSBROUGH.
Page 170. Change The Tenth Generation to The Ninth.
Page 172. #826 Change 1041 to 1914.
Page 175. Change The Eleventh Generation to The Tenth.
Page 178. #881 Change LEE to DEE.
Page 179. Change The Twelfth Generation to The Eleventh.
Page 180. Change LEE to DEE.
Page 199. #1073 Add Ebenezer (Jack) - NFI.

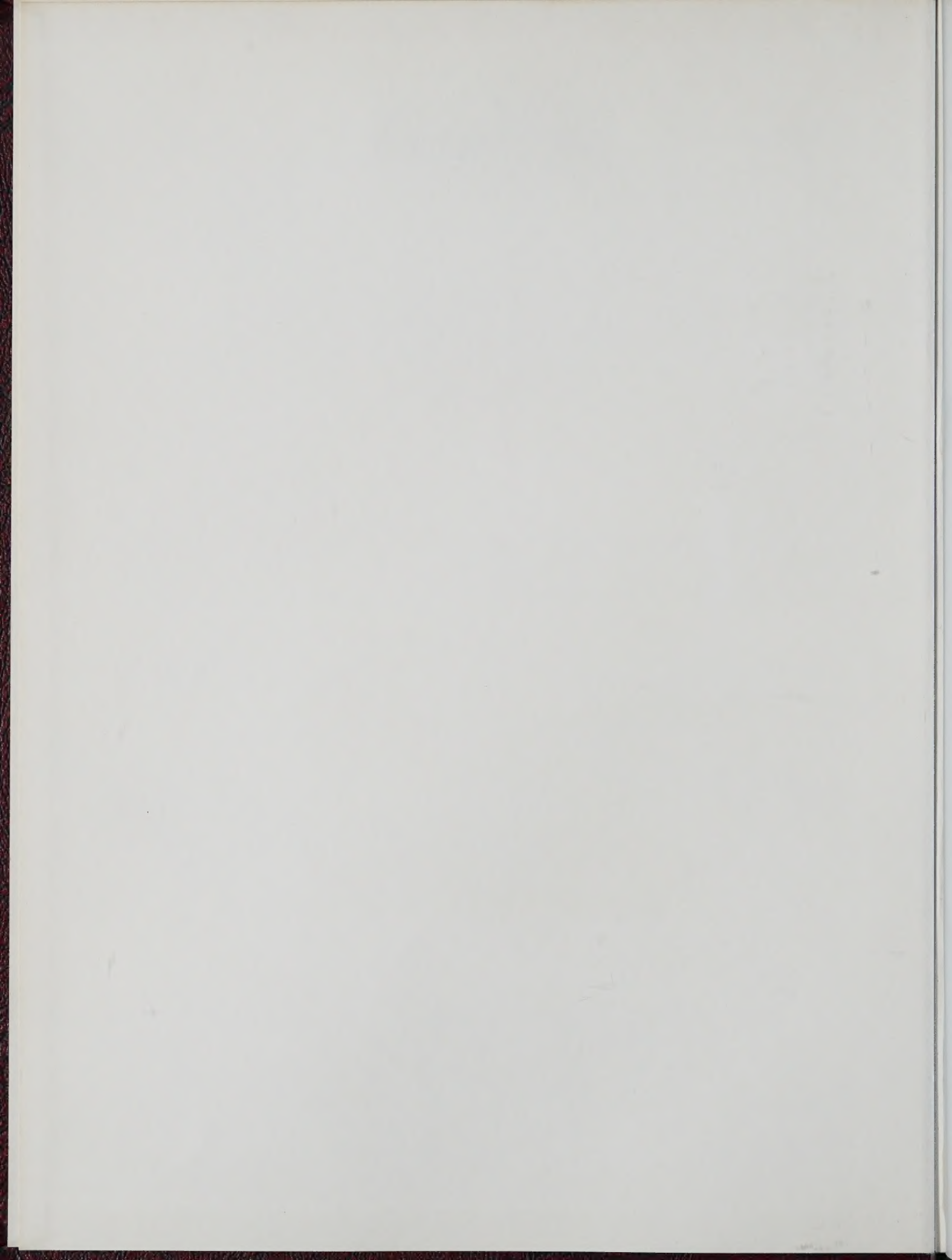
Please accept this copy of "The History and Genealogy of the Hansborough-Hansbrough Family" as an addition to your Genealogy Collection.

It is the product of some seven years of research.

If anyone finds it of help in their search for their ancestors, I shall be happy to hear from them. I believe others may also find it interesting because of its folk history.

John W. Hansborough

Col. John W. Hansborough, USA Ret.
2014 Travis heights Blvd.
Austin, Texas 78704



HISTORY and GENEALOGY
of the
HANSBOROUGH - HANSBROUGH FAMILY
with data on the
HANBURY, GARRARD, LASH, DEVOUS
DAVIS, WATHEN and BELL
FAMILIES



IN MEMORY OF
MY FATHER
JOHN ALOYSIUS HANSBOROUGH

Copyright © 1981 by John W. Hansborough
Library of Congress Catalog Card No.: 81-80027

THE HISTORY OF THE

—

—

—

—

—

—

—



—

—

THE HANSBOROUGH FAMILY

INTRODUCTION

When I started to research data for this study of the Hansborough family, I remembered the story I once heard about the man who started to look up his ancestry with startling results. Like many people, he believed that he was the offspring of royalty. He traced his family back to England with little difficulty, and discovered that he had a great, great-uncle who had held the important position, at the court of Charles IV, of stable orderly, 3rd class, but was hung for horse stealing.

Undaunted, he concluded that the royalty must have been on the female side of the family. However, this led only to a great, great-aunt who had been the lead lady in a house of ill-repute, and was permanently barred from her profession for laziness.

With these two set-backs, he thought that the lineage must have improved in later years, so he continued his study. This led to a half-breed who was considered the village idiot and was chased out of town for drunkenness and stealing whiskey.

With three complete failures, he staked every thing on one last try as he investigated his great-aunt, Jessie. He found that Jessie had been a dance hall girl who had been "rode-out-of-town" on a rail for watering whiskey, rolling drunks and cheating at cards.

As you can easily see, these family trees can be embarrassing. However, on the Hansborough family tree, I've found no one hanging on a limb, no horse thieves nor cattle rustlers, no ladies of ill-repute, and no one who was tarred and feathered or ridden out of town on a rail. Instead, I found the wife of a President of the United States, a Governor of the State of Texas, the wife of a Governor of Virginia, a Senator, several members of the House of Representatives, numerous senior officers of the Armed Forces of the United States and of the Confederate States, many veterans of the Revolutionary War, doctors, lawyers, judges, bankers, plantation owners, rich men and poor men, and all descendents of the HANBURY FAMILY of England.

I first became interested in the history and genealogy of the Hansborough family in 1970 when my younger son, Lash D. Hansborough, showed me an extract from the Register of Overwarton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia. This excerpt contained the names of 13 Hansbroughs. Included with the excerpt was a list of the Hansbroughs who had served in the Revolution.

This list sparked my interest in the history and genealogy of my family. Prior to that time, I had known nothing about my family before my grandfather and my uncles and aunts. My questions, in my earlier years, about my great-grandfather had been met by a short account to the effect that he and my great-grandmother were on opposite sides of the Civil War, and that after serving in the Union Army, he never returned home, and simply disappeared. This was my starting point in 1973 when I decided to try to trace my ancestors.

My first step was to write a letter to the Mayor of Culpeper, Virginia, asking if any Hansboroughs were then living in Culpeper, and if so, to please give my name and address to them with a request that they write to me. This feeble effort had an immediate effect when I received a letter from Mrs. Maude G. Hansbrough, widow of Ashby Hansbrough. She was then 88 years old and had a large amount of information about her husband's family which she copied and sent to me. In response to a request for the source of the data, she replied that she understood that it came from the University of Virginia in Charlottesville, Virginia.

A letter to the University Library brought the information that in the John W. Herndon Collection, they held a manuscript of some 350 pages on "The HANSBROUGH FAMILY of King George, Stafford, and Culpeper, Virginia, together with a sketch of Salubria and other Hansbrough homes and Notes on some Allied Families." I requested and secured a copy of this manuscript. It proved to be a gold mine of information.

However, after some two years of research, I was unable to connect my immediate family to the descendants of Peter Hansbrough, the progenitor of the Hansbrough genealogy, so ably covered in the manuscript.

In 1978, after finally locating the grave of my great-grandfather, searching the records of Spencer, Nelson, and Shelby Counties, Kentucky, and reviewing the Herndon Manuscript, I realized that my great-grandfather was a descendent of William Hansborough, of Amherst County, Virginia, whose descendants are covered in Appendix II-C, of the Herndon manuscript. However, I still was not able to connect William Hansborough, of Amherst, to Peter Hansbrough, the progenitor of the Hansbrough family covered in the Herndon manuscript, nor was I able to trace Peter's lineage back to England.

In the summer of 1979, my wife, Eloise, and I made a trip to Virginia, Washington, D.C., and Boston, Massachusetts, to try to discover these connections. As a result of this trip, and the research, I determined that William Hansborough, of Amherst, was a brother of Morias, Peter and James Hansbrough, and thus a fourth son of Peter Hansbrough, the progenitor of the

family as shown in the Herndon study. I also became convinced that Peter was a descendent of John Hanbury who arrived in Virginia about 1639.

Thus, the Hansborough family in the United States is a lineal continuation of the Hanbury family of England. The corrupting process which caused the name change from Hanbury to Hansborough occurred in the middle of the 1600s and will be discussed in Chapter I.

Chapter II will cover the Hanbury family in England from about 1200 up to the time the first Hanbury came to America.

Chapter III will cover the Hansborough family in the United States from the arrival of John Hanbury in 1639 to the present. This chapter is not a complete listing of all the Hansborough-Hansbrough descendents. The chapter contains sections covering the family in Virginia before 1700; the migration to Kentucky; William Hansborough, of Amherst, and his descendents; Morias Hansbrough and his descendents; Enoch Hansbrough and his descendents; and the Hansbrough family in Virginia from about 1700 to about 1940. It is hoped that this chapter will give sufficient data so that any member of the family, through additional research, may find his place in the family tree.

Chapter IV gives some data on a few Hansboroughs and Hansbroughs the author has not been able to connect to the family genealogy.

Chapter V contains data on the genealogies of some of the families allied to the Hansborough family by marriage.

Chapter VI relates some incidents from the family history.

Chapter VII describes a few of the early Hansbrough homes.

A sequential numbering system will be used to assist the reader in determining and following the lineage of a family member. When a member is first listed, the name will be followed by his parent's number and given name in parenthesis. It is to be noted that when a family member's children are listed some names are in capital letters while others are in lower case letters. The capitalization of the name indicates that additional information is given on the individual at a later point in the text. The use of lower case letters indicates that no additional information is given. The data on these individuals is also followed by NFI, meaning No Further Information.

The book "THE HANBURY FAMILY". by A. Audrey Locke, published in England in 1906, was the source of all the information

about the Hanbury lineage in England. This book is quite rare and contains some 500 pages of text, charts, pictures, and an index. Only 250 copies were printed and only four are known to be in the United States. These copies are in the libraries of the University of Michigan, Princeton University, the Massachusetts Historical and Genealogical Society, and the Library of Congress.

A manuscript, "The HANSBROUGH FAMILY of King George, Stafford and Culpeper Counties, Virginia, together with a sketch of Salubria, and other Hansbrough Homes, and Notes on some Allied Families", by Mr. John W. Herndon, is in the Library of the University of Virginia. This study, of some 350 pages, was never published but together with supporting documents and photographs was deposited in the John W. Herndon Collection of the library. The author of this book was granted permission, by letter, dated April 17, 1975, to quote from this manuscript. Liberal use of this privilege is made in this book. The author is deeply indebted to Mr. Herndon and the the University of Virginia for the great majority of the information in Section 3, Chapter III, of this book.

During the research which led to the preparation of this book, the author heard of a number of people making or having in their possession collections of data on the Hansborough family. Many of these people are now deceased and their notes or collections have been lost. Mr. Herndon's collection in the University of Virginia Library is the only one of the reputed works to survive. It is obvious that the collected data should be preserved. No one working in the field of genealogy can ever feel that his study is completed and that he has the answer to every question. However, there must come a time when the research must stop and the collected data, even if incomplete, recorded for posterity. Your author has reached that point.

John William Hansborough
Colonel, US Army Retired
2014 Travis Heights Blvd.
Austin, Texas, 78704

December 1, 1980

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Introduction -----	i
Table of Contents -----	v
Illustrations -----	viii
Chapter I. The Sixteen Hundreds -----	1
Section 1. Historical Review -----	1
Section 2. The Hanburys in America -----	3
Section 3. Changing the Name -----	6
Chapter II. The Hanbury Family of England -----	8
Section 1. Introduction -----	8
Section 2. Arms and Pedigrees -----	8
Section 3. William Hanbury of Boston and John Hanbury of Virginia -----	51
Part 1. The Foundations of the House of Hanbury in England -----	51
Part 2. The Seventh Generation; Descent of William Of Boston -----	53
Part 3. The Seventh Generation; Descent of John of Virginia -----	57
Chapter III. The Hansborough Family -----	60
Section 1. The Foundations of the Family- The First Generation -----	60
The Second Generation -----	61
The Third Generation -----	61
Facts and Legends -----	61
The Fourth Generation -----	62
The Hansborough Family in Kentucky -----	62
Section 2. William Hansborough and his Descendents -----	63
The Fifth Generation -----	63
The Sixth Generation -----	64
The Seventh Generation -----	66
The Eighth Generation -----	68
The Search for a Great-grandfather -----	69
The Ninth Generation -----	74
Senator Henry Clay Hansbrough -----	75
Parmenas Hansbrough -----	79
The Tenth Generation -----	80
John A. Hansborough, my father -----	81
An interesting note on the Fyie (Avey) genealogy -----	85
The Eleventh Generation -----	85
The Twelfth Generation -----	93
Section 3. James and Peter Hansbrough and their Descendents -----	100
The Fifth Generation -----	100
The Sixth Generation -----	101
An Interesting Note -----	101
The Seventh Generation -----	106

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
The Murder of John Hansbrough -----	108
The Eighth Generation -----	112
Governor Smith of Virginia -----	118
Peter Hansborough Bell, Third Governor of the State of Texas -----	120
The Ninth Generation -----	123
Frances Elizabeth Hansbrough Herndon -----	124
The Tenth Generation -----	137
Wedding Reception of a Future President of the United States -----	142
Ellen Lewis (Hansbrough) Herndon, wife of Chester A. Arthur -----	142
Chester Allan Arthur, 21st President of the United States -----	143
Dr. Earl G. Swem, A noted Librarian and Genealogist -----	148
The Eleventh Generation -----	152
<u>Section 4.</u> Morias Hansbrough and his Descendants -----	155
The Fifth Generation -----	155
The Sixth Generation -----	156
George Hansbrough, The Jailer -----	157
Will of Morias Hansbrough -----	159
The Seventh Generation -----	161
The Eighth Generation -----	162
The Ninth Generation -----	163
<u>Section 5.</u> Enoch Hansbrough and his Descendants -----	164
The Seventh Generation -----	164
The Eighth Generation -----	165
The Ninth Generation -----	166
The Tenth Generation -----	170
The Eleventh Generation -----	175
The Twelfth Generation -----	179
<u>Chapter IV.</u> Unconnected Hansboroughs -----	181
<u>Section 1.</u> French Hansbrough and his Descendants -----	181
<u>Section 2.</u> Elijah Hansbrough and his Descendants -----	185
<u>Section 3.</u> Daniel Hansbrough and his Descendants -----	187
<u>Section 4.</u> Other Unconnected Hansbroughs -	189
<u>Chapter V.</u> Some Allied Families -----	190
<u>Section 1.</u> The Garrard Family -----	190
The First Generation -----	191
The Second Generation -----	191
The Third Generation -----	192
The Fourth Generation -----	194
The Fifth Generation -----	197
The Sixth Generation -----	200

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>Annex "A". Sir Thomas Garrard</u> -----	203
<u>Section 2. The Lash Family</u> -----	206
The First Generation -----	206
The Second Generation -----	207
<u>Section 3. The Devous Family</u> -----	209
The First Generation -----	209
The Second Generation -----	209
The Third Generation -----	209
The Fourth Generation -----	210
<u>Section 4. The Davis Family</u> -----	215
The First Generation -----	215
The Second Generation -----	215
The Third Generation -----	216
The Fourth Generation -----	216
<u>Section 5. The Wathen Family</u> -----	218
The First Generation -----	218
The Second Generation -----	219
The Third Generation -----	219
The Fourth Generation -----	220
The Fifth Generation -----	223
The Sixth Generation -----	225
<u>Annex "A". Wathen Connection to</u>	
Sir Thomas Garrard -----	227
John Bernard Wathen -----	227
<u>Section 6. The Bell Family</u> -----	229
Two Conflicting Stories -----	232
<u>Chapter VI. Stories of the Hansborough</u>	
Family -----	
<u>Section 1. The Death of Peter M. Hansbrough</u>	
and Exploration of the Grand Canyon -----	234
The First Outfit, 1889 -----	234
The Fatal Plunge -----	235
Some Facts, With no Explanation -----	235
A Change of Plan -----	238
Later -----	238
<u>Section 2. An Unrelated Hansbrough</u>	
Family -----	239
:Cooney" Hansbrough and President	
Wilson -----	240
<u>Section 3. The Great Chicken Pick</u> -----	241
<u>Section 4. Shelbyville, Kentucky in the</u>	
1830s -----	246
<u>Chapter VII. Some Hansbrough Homes</u> -----	249
<u>Section 1. Introduction</u> -----	249
<u>Section 2. Salubria</u> -----	249
<u>Section 3. Bell Air, Fox Hall, and</u>	
Inglewood -----	251
<u>Section 4. Totter-Down-Hill and Zhe Hol</u> --	251
<u>Name Index</u> -----	253

ILLUSTRATIONS
(Pictures-Charts-Arms)

<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
The Various Branches Of the Main Lines of the Hanbury Family -----	9
Arms of the Family of Hanbury -----	10
The Foundations of the House -----	11
Arms of the Ancient Family of Hanbury of Hanbury -----	12
The Hanburys of Hanbury -----	13
Arms of the Hanburys of Beanhall -----	14
The Hanburys of Beanhall -----	15
Arms of Sir John Hanbury of Kelmarsh -----	16
The Hanburys of Kelmarsh -----	17
Arms of the Lords Bateman -----	18
The First Lord Bateman and his Descendents ----	19
Arms of the Hanburys of Little Marcle -----	20
The Hanburys of Little Marcle -----	21
Arms of Joan Cookes, wife of William Hanbury of Hanbury -----	22
Arms of Anne Jeannettes, 1st wife of Anthony Hanbury of Beanhall -----	22
Arms of Ursula Sprott, 1st wife of Walter Hanbury of Beanhall -----	22
Arms of Cecilia Rous, 2nd wife of Walter Hanbury of Beanhall -----	22
The Hanburys of Elmley Lovett -----	23
Arms of Richard Hanbury of Datchet -----	24
Richard Hanbury of London and Datchet -----	25
Arms of Hanbury of Pontypool -----	26
The Hanburys of Pontypool -----	27
Arms of the Lords Sudeley -----	28
The first Lord Sudeley and his descendents ----	29
Arms of Sir Charles Hanbury-Williams -----	30
Sir Charles Hanbury-William and the Hanbury- Williams Family -----	31
William Hanbury of Kelmarsh -----	32
Sir Thomas Hanbury of Little Marcle -----	32
Hanbury Hall -----	32
The Hanburys of Panteg and Pontypool -----	33
Arms of the Hanburys of Holfield Grange -----	34
The Hanburys of Holfield Grange -----	35
William Hanbury, First Lord Bateman -----	36
Thomas Hanbury of Kelmarsh -----	36
Shobhon Court, Herefordshire -----	36
The Hanburys of Poles, Herefordshire -----	37
Osgood Hanbury -----	38
Wolfeld Grange, Coggeshall -----	38
The Hanburys of Halstead, Essex; of Bures St. Mary, Suffolk; of Redhill, Surrey and Jersey; and of Bishopstowe, Devon -----	39

<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Arms of the Hanburys of London and La Mortola -	40
The Hanburys of London; of Clapham and Plough Court; and of La Mortola -----	41
Arms of the Hanburys of Plough Court -----	42
The Hanburys of Plough Court and Stokes Newington; Little Berkhamstead; and Brockhurst, East Grinstead -----	43
Arms of the Hanburys of Buriton -----	44
The Hanburys of Hampshire -----	45
Arms of the Hanburys of Wolverhampton -----	46
The Hanburys of Wolverhampton -----	47
The Hanburys of Church Langton -----	48
The Hanburys of Meath, Ireland -----	49
The Hanburys of Kinder-Minster and Bridgenorth- Grave of William H. Hansbrough -----	50
Henry Clay Hansbrough -----	72
Rebecca C. Wathen Hansbrough -----	76
Laura Davis Hansbrough -----	83
John A. Hansbrough with daughters, Bess, Cora, Edith, and Bernice -----	83
Bernice, Nell, Elizabeth, and Edith Hansbrough- John and Mary (Devous) Hansborough with his sisters, Bernice and Edith -----	84
John and Edith Flatly -----	84
Frank O. Armbruster -----	86
Jeannette A. Hansborough -----	86
Frank and Jeannette Armbruster, Franz Joseph Armbruster, and Charley and Owen Armbruster, on the occasion of the 50th wedding anniversary of the elder Armbrusters -----	86
John w. Hansborough -----	89
Eloise Garrard Hansborough -----	89
John and Eloise Hansborough -----	90
Devous and Margaret Hansborough -----	90
Norman and Doreen Hansborough -----	91
Dick and Dolores Deck -----	91
Bernice and Luke Fyie -----	92
John W. Hansborough, Jr. -----	94
Gina, Leslie and Julie Hansborough -----	94
Lash D. Hansborough -----	95
Charles and Sherry Hansborough -----	96
Tracy and Tiffany Hansborough -----	96
Lary and Gaynelle Ricks -----	97
Larry Ricks, Jr. -----	97
Cindy Ricks -----	97
Kelly Ricks -----	97
Mark Ricks -----	97
Barbara and Peter Beer with Jennifer and Kevin- Vincent and Margaret Fyie with Carla, Jennifer and Mathew -----	97
	98

<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Peter Hansborough Bell, Third Governor of The State Of Texas -----	120
Peter Hansborough Bell. Portrait in the State Capitol, Austin, Texas -----	121
Tomb of Peter Hansborough Bell, State Cemetery, Austin, Texas -----	121
Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Kentucky ----	157
Grave Markers in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Kentucky -----	158
Enoch Hansbrough -----	168
Salena Young Hansbrough -----	168
Frank L. and Rose L. Hansbrough and their Children -----	173
Frank L. and Rose Lena Hansbrough -----	173
Horace H. and Helen K. Hansbrough -----	177
Sarah Updike Garrard -----	195
John Ebenezer Garrard -----	195
Mr. and Mrs. William Louis Garrard -----	198
John W. and Opal Eloise Garrard Hansborough ---	201
Arms of Sir Thomas Garrard -----	205
Jacob Parish Lash -----	206
Martha Ella Parrott -----	206
Suggested arms for the Devous Family -----	214
Rebecca C. Wathen - John A. Hansbrough - Laura L. Davis -----	217
Arms of the Wathen Family -----	226
Statue of Peter Hansborough Bell, Belton, Texas -----	230
Governor Bell's Tomb Stone in the State Cemetery, Austin, Texas -----	231
Hansbrough Point, Grand Canyon National Park --	236

CHAPTER I

THE SIXTEEN HUNDREDS

Section 1.

Historical Review

In order for one to understand the problems inherent in conducting genealogical research before 1700, in the colonies, it is necessary to understand conditions as they existed at that time. Essentially the same problem existed in each colony, so they will be considered as a whole.

The time frame under consideration ends about 1700 AD and begins with the founding of :

Jamestown, Virginia - settled in 1607 with the arrival of the "Susan Constant", "Goodspeed", and "Discovery".

Plymouth, Massachusetts - settled in 1620 with the arrival of the "Mayflower".

Maryland - settled in 1634 with the arrival of the "Ark" and the "Dove".

As an example of the dangers and difficulties encountered in establishing the Virginia Colony, it is noted that the first 105 emigrants arrived in May of 1607. By 1610, the number had grown to 506; however, six months later only 61 remained alive. Disease, starvation, cold, and Indian attacks had accounted for the others.

Although many of the emigrants were "gentlemen", that is, educated sons of well-to-do English families, a large number were indentured servants, some were criminals banished to the colonies by court orders, and all were adventures seeking their fortune in the New World. In general, only the "gentlemen" few could read and write. As the colonies grew, women were brought over to become wives and establish families. Again, few could read and write. For many years there were no schools, and their children had little opportunity to become educated.

The result was a largely illiterate population with few people even able to sign their name. What records that were maintained were kept by the churches and the authorities concerned with land transactions and taxes. In these primitive records, names were often recorded by sound rather than by an established spelling. Even where records were maintained, they were often destroyed, in later years, by fire, floods, wars, and the carelessness of custodians.

Communications between colonies were slow and confined largely to messages sent by sailing ships. To send a letter

to England and to receive a reply often required from three to six months. Contact between the primitive beginnings of plantations was largely limited to boat traffic on the various rivers and bays. Settlers often simply disappeared into the wilderness. Many colonist gave up after a year or so of the pioneer life and returned to England. In general, no records exist of their departure.

The indentured servant system was greatly abused and often was used by unscrupulous adventures and sea captains to acquire land in the New World.

Indentured servants were not servants in the normal meaning of the word. They were often skilled craftsmen who bound themselves to a master for a period of five years in return for transportation to the New World. At the end of their period of "servitude" they were to receive 50 acres of land, a suit of clothes, and a small sum of money. This was the initial concept of the indentured servant system. However, the system did not work this way. Sea captains would claim land for transporting members of the ships crew. Others claimed land for people who were transported, but never transferred the land to the servant at the expiration of his term of service. About all that can be learned from a land grant involving indentured servants and transportation is that the individual was in America at a certain time.

Prior to 1700, no record can be found of any one by the name of Hansborough. Peter Hansbrough, who was born about 1700, simply appears on the scene with no past history and very little is known of him other than the fact of his four sons; Peter, James, Morias, and William. Extensive research reveals no one by the name of Hansborough in England, Germany, or The Netherlands.

Mr. Herndon, in his study, states: "For many years there was a tradition in the Hansbrough family that it was of German origin, but nothing has been found in the Virginia records to substantiate this. The conclusion, therefore, has been reached that it is the old English family of Hanbury, a number of whom were closely identified with early Virginia, being connected with the Virginia and Ohio Companies. In proof of this, several deeds on record in the County Court of King George, and entries in the Parish Register of St. Paul's Parish of that county, give the name as Hanby and Hansby, and these were later known as Hansbroughs. Another fact worth noting is that John Hanby, a London merchant, did an export and import business with the colonies, and also on the Potomac and Rappahannock Rivers, and it is believed that the first settler in King George was a member of that family. As the name is variously spelt in the Virginia records as Hanby, Hanbery, Hanberry,

Hanbury, Hansby, Hansbey, Hansberry, Hansbury, Hansboro, Housburrrough, Hansborough, and Hansbrough, the termination strongly indicates that it is an English family. Also, no record has been found that any member of the family was ever naturalized, which would have been the case had they been of descent other than English."

There appears to be little doubt but what the American family of Hansborough is descended from the English family of Hanbury.

Section 2.

The Hanburys in America.

In order to determine the relationship between the Hansborough and Hanbury families, it was realized that every one bearing the name of Hanbury and who appeared on the American scene before 1700 would have to be investigated and either eliminated or placed in his proper position in the Hanbury-Hansborough lineage. It was also realized that the transition of the name from HANBURY to HANSBOROUGH would have to be illustrated. The latter will be shown in the following section.

DANIEL HANBURY: Sailed from London in the "Planter", Nicholas Trarice, Master, on April 10, 1634; arrived in Boston, June 7, 1634. He was 29 years of age, in poor health, and apparently died soon there after. No further information.

WILLIAM HANBURY: Baptized at Wolverhampton, England, on April 17, 1614; died in Boston, Massachusetts, in 1650; married Hannah Souther, September 28, 1641, in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was a highly respected merchant of Plymouth and Boston. After his death in 1650, his wife apparently married Edward Bendall. In 1657, she filed a petition in the Boston Court, claiming that the prior divorce granted Edward Bendall was against the law. She was also known as Hannah Hanburrow. William Hanbury was also known as William Hanbery, Hanberry, and Henbury. They had four children. The names of three are known.

Children

William - born December 5, 1648, in Plymouth, Mass.; baptized December 11, 1648, in the Church of Plymouth. The church record reads: "William - son of Hannah and William Hanbrough". (A clear illustration of a changing name.) The only other reference to him is in 1682 when he sued the City of Boston over some land. Apparently, he lost the case. There is no further information concerning him and it is apparent that he is not the link between the Hanbury and Hansborough families.

Hannah - married Francis Johnson on August 5, 1656. They were married in Boston by Governor John Endicott. No further information.

John - of Duxbury, Massachusetts. No further information is known.

LUKE HANBURY: In 1646, Edward Hanbury of Old Brentford, in the parish of Ealing, Middlesex, England, wrote his will. In his will, he mentions his two youngest sons, Luke and Peter, "which said Peter is now in America beyond the seas. My eldest son, Thomas, my daughter, Elizabeth, the wife of Luke Ivory." Luke Hanbury was in Massachusetts in 1637. It is believed that he had either returned to England before his father's death, or his father knew him to be dead when he drew his will. Both Luke and Peter are listed in Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary of New England". Nothing further is known of Luke.

PETER HANBURY: The youngest son of Edward Hanbury of Old Brentford, Middlesex, England. He apparently travelled a great deal. He was in Virginia in 1639 when William Canhoe claimed land for transporting him. He was in Sandwich, Massachusetts, in 1643, when his name was included in a list of males able to bear arms. In 1644, he was involved in a court case charged with stealing a shirt from John Prebury. He was still in New England in 1646, according to his father's will. He returned to England before 1654 when he appeared in a court case titled Hanbury vs Ivory. (Ivory was his brother-in-law.) No further information.

JOHN HANBURY: The third son of Jonas Hanbury of the Hanburys of Beanhall. He was a first cousin of Peter Hanbury (above). On page 54 of "THE HANBURY FAMILY", we find a footnote which contains the following information: "John Hanbury inherited £100 under his uncle's will." His uncle was Sir John Hanbury of Kelmarsh. "He appears in 1638 as John Hanbury of Kington, near Feckenham, in a chancery proceeding concerning some land in Feckenham. His brother, Edward, and his mother, Adrian, with her second husband, Arthur Holden, a clerk, were also concerned in the proceeding. Both John and Edward are said to have 'gone beyond seas'. There is no trace of them in the Kington parish registers." The book "Bristol and America" by Hardy and Bowman, shows that John Hanbury left Bristol, England for Virginia in 1639. In 1691, a John Hanbury is shown as owning land in Lower Norfolk County, Virginia.

EDWARD HANBURY: The fourth son of Jonas Hanbury, and the brother of John Hanbury (above). The above mentioned footnote continues: "Edward Hanbury also received £100 under his uncles will. As Edward Hanbury of Kington, he and his brother, John, contracted and agreed about 20 April 1635, to convey

to John Hanbury of Huntend, in Feckenham, a message with appurtenances and divers other lands, in Peckenham, warrenting the same against their heirs and the heirs of John Hanbury (their father), Sir John Hanbury of Kelmarsh, and Edward Hanbury (their uncles), and Arthur Holden, clerk, and Adrian his wife (their step-father and their mother). John Hanbury of Huntend paid the major part of the purchase money in the same year, and gave bond of £60 for the payment of the remaining £30. He then, according to his own story, discovered that the property was encumbered, and required Edward and John to levy a fine and recovery, assuring the property to him. This they promised to do, bidding him keep th £30 until the fine was levied. 'So they protracted the time until the said Edward and John went byond the seas or otherwise absented themselves to places unknown', and then, although they had bidden him to keep the £30 until the fine was levied, plotted and practised with the said Arthur Holden to recover the penalty of the above mentioned bond' against him. John Hanbury of Huntend, therefore brought a bill in Chancery against the brothers, for whom, Arthur Holden answered. He declared that he believed Edward and John rightly seized of the property in question. About October 1635, his step-son, Edward, 'did acquaint this defendent that hee was bent and resolved to travell beyond the seas and that hee wanted some money to supply his wants and occasions in his travels thither'. He had therefore lent him money in return for which his step-son had authorized him to implead John Hanbury of Huntend for the bond of threescore pounds for the payment of the £30." The results of the proceedings are not known. Nothing further is known about Edward Hanbury.

NICHOLAS HANBURY: Paid taxes on five acres of land in Christ Church Parish, Virginia, in 1680.

MORRIS HOUSBURROUGH: His name appears on the Quit Rent Roll of King and Queen County for 1704.

Frequent mention is made in the Virginia records of John, Capel and Osgood Hanbury. The first named was a prominent member of the Virginia and Ohio Companies. John, Capel and Osgood were merchants who did an import and export business with the Virginia Colony, especially on the Potomac and Rappahannock rivers. However, there is no evidence that any of them ever came to America.

Another Hanbury family arrived in Norfolk, Virginia about 1700. The members prospered and multiplied. However, there is no evidence that the Hansborough family is descended from this branch of the Hanbury family.

Section 3.

Changing the Name.

In the early colonial days, names were often written by sound rather than by an established spelling. This resulted in many different spellings of a man's name appearing in the early records. Also, many people never had an opportunity to learn to read and write, and as a result they did not know an established spelling for their name. A number of instances of confusion in the spelling of the Hanbury name are cited below, to illustrate how the Hanbury name changed to the sound-alike Hansborough name.

1. William Hanbury, born December 5, 1648, in Plymouth, Massachusetts, was baptized on December 11, 1648, in the church of Plymouth. The church records show that he was baptized as "William - son of William and Hannah Hanbrough".

2. William Hanbury - husband of Hannah and father of William (above) was a prominent merchant of Plymouth and Boston. He is recorded on business documents as Hanbery, Hanberry, and Henbury, as well as his correct name of Hanbury.

3. Hannah Hanbury - widow of William (above) was also known as Hannah Hanburrow.

4. Moris Housburrrough - name appears on the Quit Claim Roll of King and Queen County for 1704. He appears to be the grandson of John Hanbury and the father of Pater Hansbrough, the progenitor of the Hansbrough family. There is a family tradition that an early ancestor of the Hansborough family was a Morias Hansborough.

5. James Hansbrough - son of Peter (above), married Lettice Sumner on September 19, 1741. The register of St. Paul's Parish shows his name as James Hansbury. In the records of the 3rd Colonial Regiment, where he was QM Sgt., he is listed as Hansbury, Hansboro, and Hansborough, as well as Hansbrough.

6. Gabriel Hansbrough - on September 12, 1786, he sold land in Stafford County, Virginia. The deed is recorded as Gabriel Hansbury and he signed it as Hansburry.

From the above it is obvious that the name Hansborough is a corruption of the English family name of Hanbury. Exhaustive study and research reveals no family name of Hansborough or Hansbrough in England, Germany or Holland. Also, there is no record of any one by the name of Hansborough or Hansbrough in any of the colonies prior to the appearance of Peter Hansbrough in the Account Book of William Beverly of

"Blandfield", dated November 1724.

To further compound and extend the confusion, Hamlet Hansbrough - born June 11, 1790; died May 4, 1843 - apparently did not like the long name of Hansbrough. He shortened it to Hansbro and his many descendents still use the abbreviated form of the name.

Confusion still exists as to whether the proper spelling of the name is Hansbrough or Hansborough (with an extra "o"). My research reveals that the two spellings have been used interchangeably since the early 1700s. I spell the name using the extra "o". My grandfather and all of my aunts used the spelling without the extra "o". At the beginning of World War I, my father changed the spelling so that his name would be the English sounding "Hansborough", rather than the German sounding "Hansbrough". I have followed my father's spelling.

At this time, there are also many negroes who bear the Hansborough name. These can all be traced to the many Hansbrough slaves who were freed before and after the Civil War. They had no family name, so they assumed the name of their former owner. This was a common practice at that time.

The mid 1600s was a time of religious persecution in England. It was during this period that George Fox organized and established the Society of Friends, the Quakers. Richard Hanbury, the son of Philip and his first wife, Alice, was an early convert to the Quaker faith. Meetings were often held at Richard Hanbury's home, Pontymoil, Monmouthshire. Such meetings were illegal, so a code name was used. In 1657, George Fox, founder of the Society of Friends, recounts how he rode from Brechnock:- "to Pontimile to Rich. Hamboroughs where was a great meeting." In 1668, George Fox again came:- "to one Rich. Hamboroughs, where wee had some of all ye meetinges." Hamborough was apparently the code name for Richard Hanbury. However, no evidence can be found that Richard Hanbury or his sons, Charles and Richard, ever came to America.

CHAPTER II

THE HANBURY FAMILY OF ENGLAND

Section 1.

Introduction

All information in this chapter was extracted from "THE HANBURY FAMILY" , a two volume history and genealogy of the Hanbury Family by A. Audrey Locke. The books were printed in London in 1906 by Arthur L. Humphreys. The two volumes contain over 500 pages of text, charts, photographs, and coats of arms. The study is extremely well documented. Any one wishing to check the data contained in this chapter should consult these books. 250 copies of the books were printed and only four are known to be in the United States. These are in the following libraries: Library of Congress; Massachusetts Historical and Genealogical Society; University of Michigan; and Princeton University.

The pedigree charts, which follow, are as they appear in "THE HANBURY FAMILY", except for charts D and T. On these charts lines have been added to indicate the line of descent of the Hansborough Family in the United States.

In the middle ages, before surnames came into common useage, a person was often identified by stating the name of the village or town from which he came. The French "de" being used for this purpose. As time passed the "de" was dropped and the village name became used as a surname. As families grew, members became further identified as being from a certain house, farm, manor, etc. An example of this is Richard Hanbury of Elmley Lovett. Elmley Lovett being the name of his manor.

In addition to the arms shown herein, "THE HANBURY FAMILY", by A. Audrey Locke, contains illustrations of the arms of the families of 68 ladies who married members of the Hanbury family. Additional arms of more recent branches of the Hanbury family are shown in Burks Landed Gentry.

Section 2.

Arms and Pedigrees

The following Arms and Pedigrees of the various houses of the Hanbury family are as shown in "THE HANBURY FAMILY" by A. Audrey Locke.

HANBURY OF HANBURY, WORCS., Chapter I., (12th and 13th centuries).

Hanbury of Hanbury, Chapter II., (14th to 17th centuries).

Hanbury of Beenhall in Feckenham, Chapter III., (14th to 17th centuries).

Hanbury of Little Marcle, Herefordshire, Chapter VI., (16th to 18th centuries). *Extinct in male line.*

Hanbury of Church Langton, Leicestershire, Chapter XX., (16th to 20th centuries).

Hanbury of Elmley Lovett, Chapter VII., (15th and 16th centuries).

Hanbury of Wolverhampton and Haro Hall, Chapter XIX., (16th to 20th centuries).

Hanbury of Elmley Lovett, Chapter VII., (17th century).

Hanbury of Hampshire, Chapter XVIII., (16th to 17th centuries). *Extinct.*

Hanbury of Panteg, Monmouthshire, Chapter XII., (16th to 18th centuries).

Hanbury of Ombersley, Appendix F.

Hanbury of Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Chapter IX., (17th and 18th centuries).

Hanbury of Meath, Ireland: Kidderminster and Bridgnorth, (Chapters XXI. and XXII., (17th to 20th centuries).

The Hanbury-Lough family, now Hanbury of Pontypool, Chapter IX., (19th and 20th centuries).

The Hanbury-Tracy family, Lords Sudeley of Toddington, Chapter X., (19th and 20th centuries).

The Hanbury-Williams family of Coldbrook Park, Monmouthshire and Nant Oer, Chapter XI., (19th to 20th centuries).

Hanbury of Holfield Granage, Coggeshall, Essex, Chapter XIII., (17th to 20th centuries).

Hanbury of Plough Court, London, Stoke Newington, etc. Chapter XVI., (17th to 19th centuries).

Hanbury of Poles, Hertfordshire, Chapter XIV., (16th to 20th centuries).

Hanbury of Halstead, Essex, Chapter XV., (18th to 20th centuries).

Hanbury of Bures, Suffolk, Chapter XV., (18th and 20th centuries).

Hanbury of Redhill, Chapter XV., (18th and 20th centuries).

Hanbury of Bishopstowe, Devon, Chapter XV., (19th and 20th centuries).

Hanbury of La Mortola, Chapter XVI., (18th to 20th centuries).

Hanbury of Little Berkhamstead and Brookhurst, East Grinstead, Chapter XVII., (18th to 20th centuries).



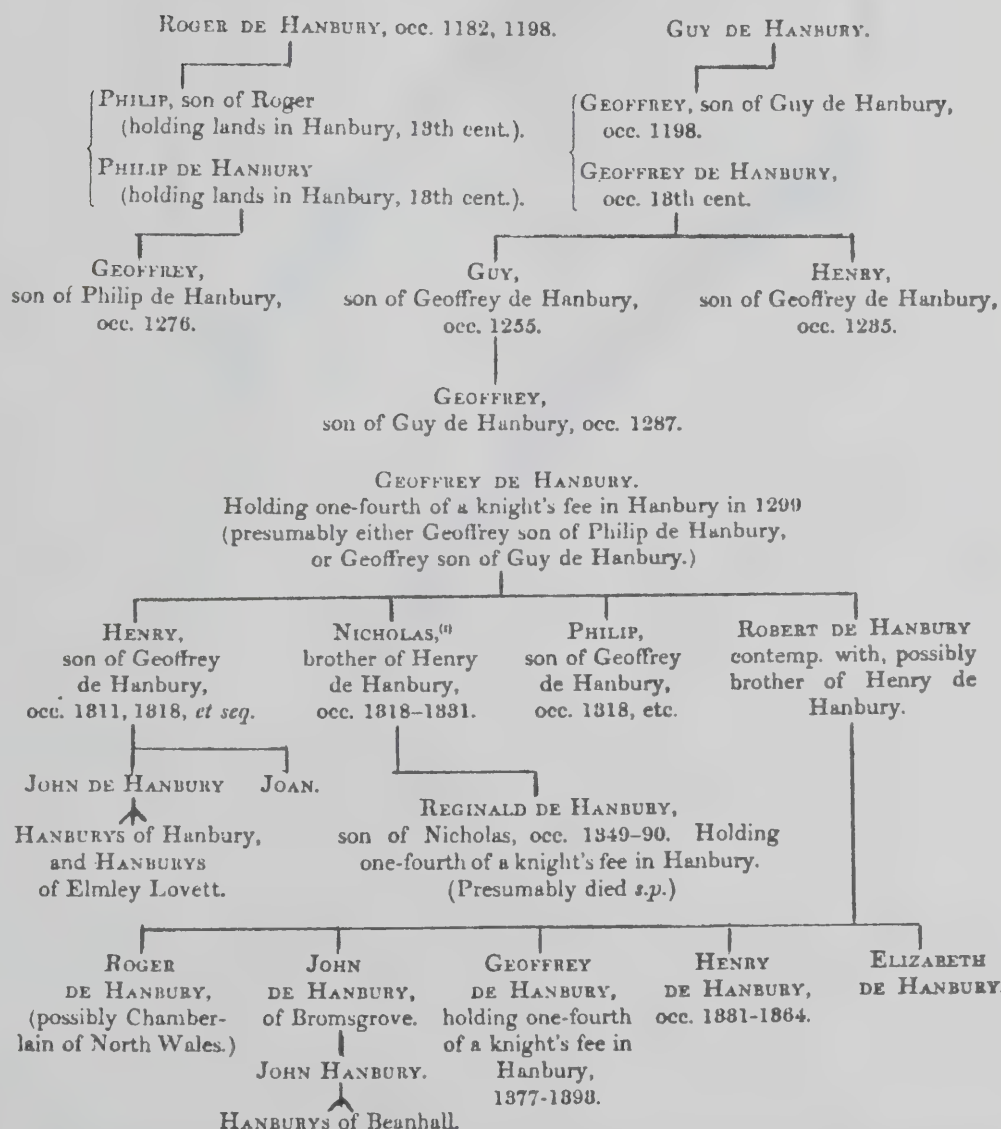
THE FAMILY OF HANBURY
(HANSBOROUGH)

THE FAMILY OF HANBURY.

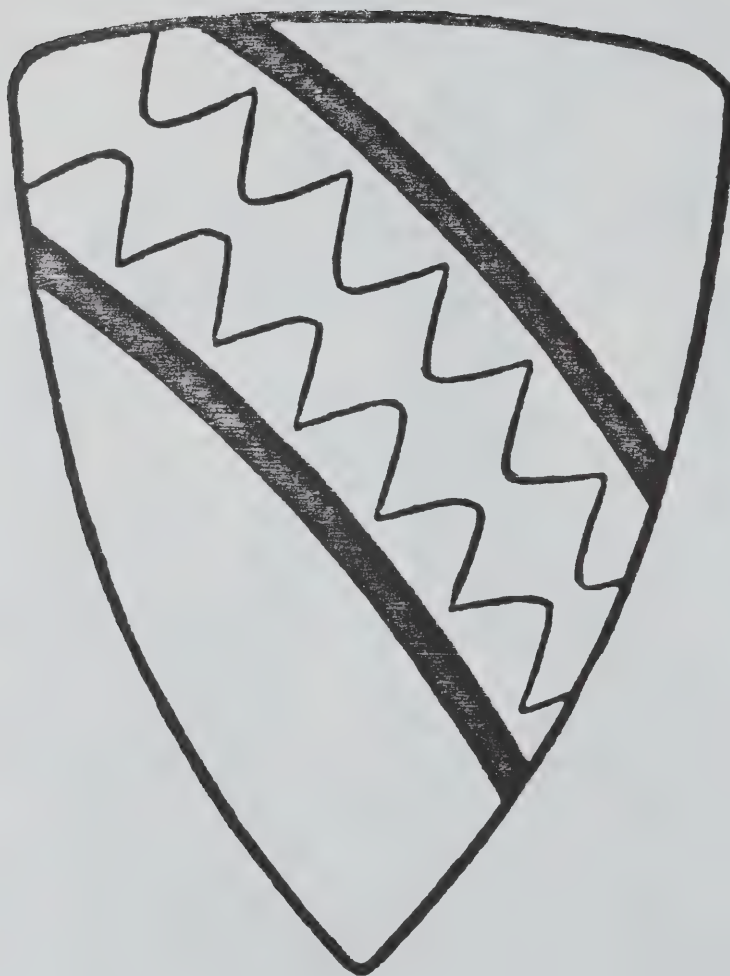
KEY PEDIGREE B.

THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE HOUSE.

(Possible relationships.)



⁽¹⁾ It is possible that Nicholas may have been elder brother of Henry, since Reginald de Hanbury was heir of Geoffrey de Hanbury, but, as nothing definite can possibly be stated about any of the relationships, and as Henry de Hanbury was, apparently, the more important man, they have been arranged here in agreement with their appearance in the text of the chapter.

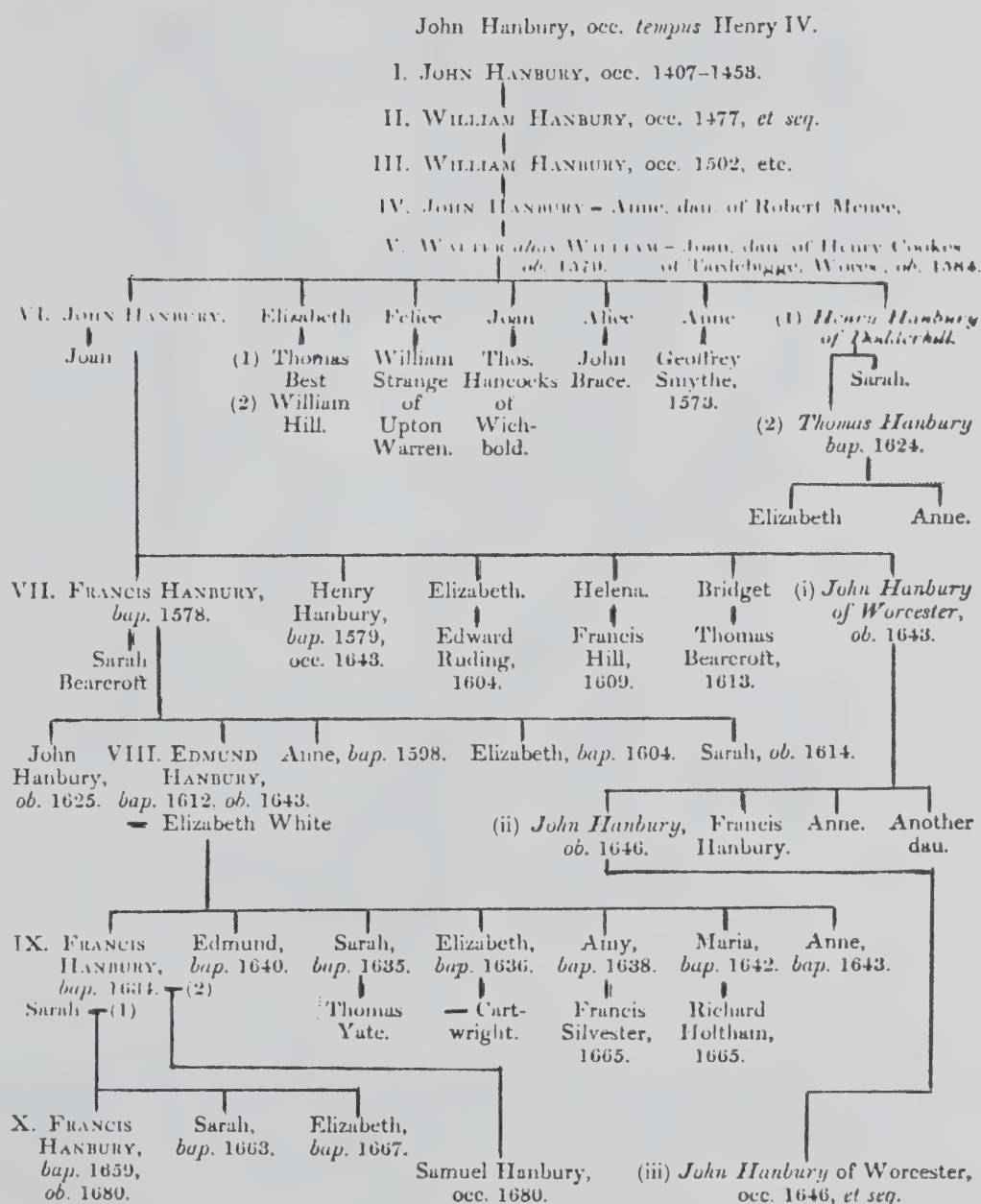


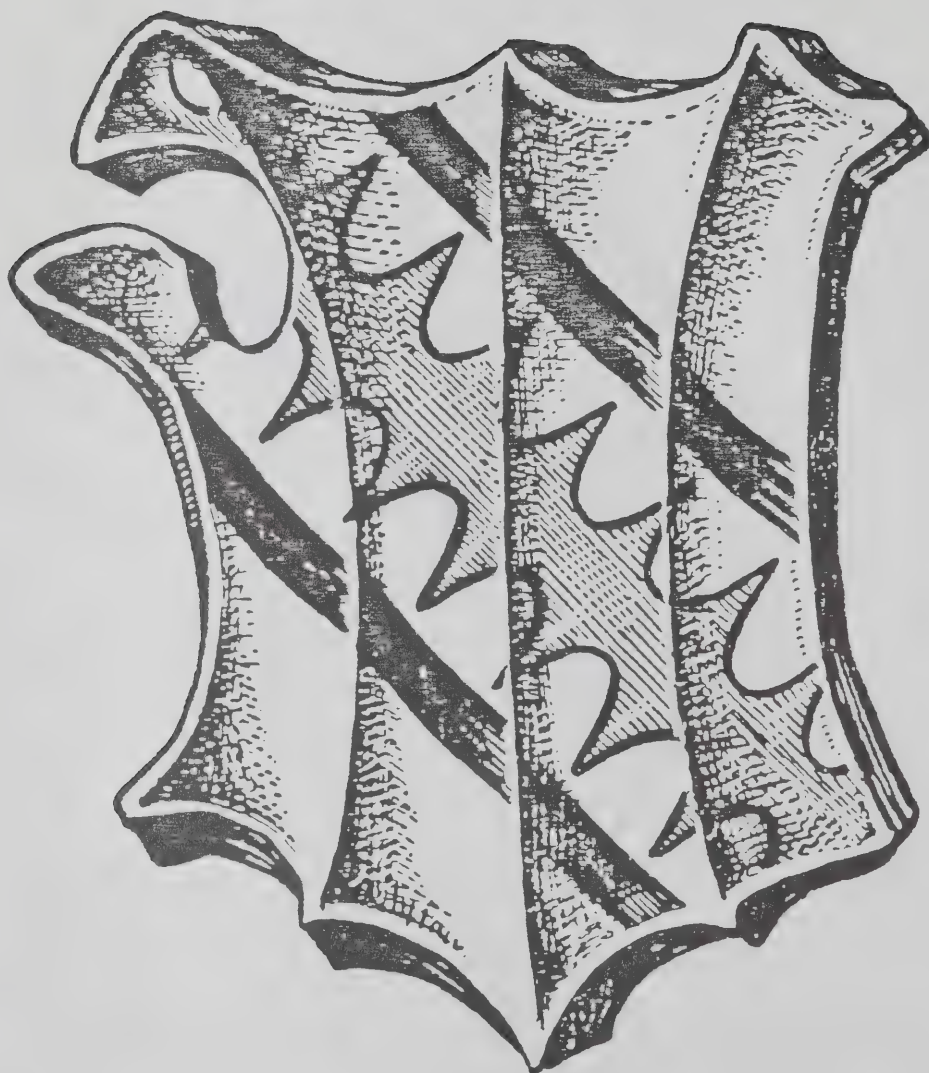
The arms of the ancient family of HANBURY OF HANBURY are *Gold a bend^o
engrailed vert between two cotises sable.*

THE FAMILY OF HANBURY.

KEY PEDIGREE C.

THE HANBURYS OF HANBURY.



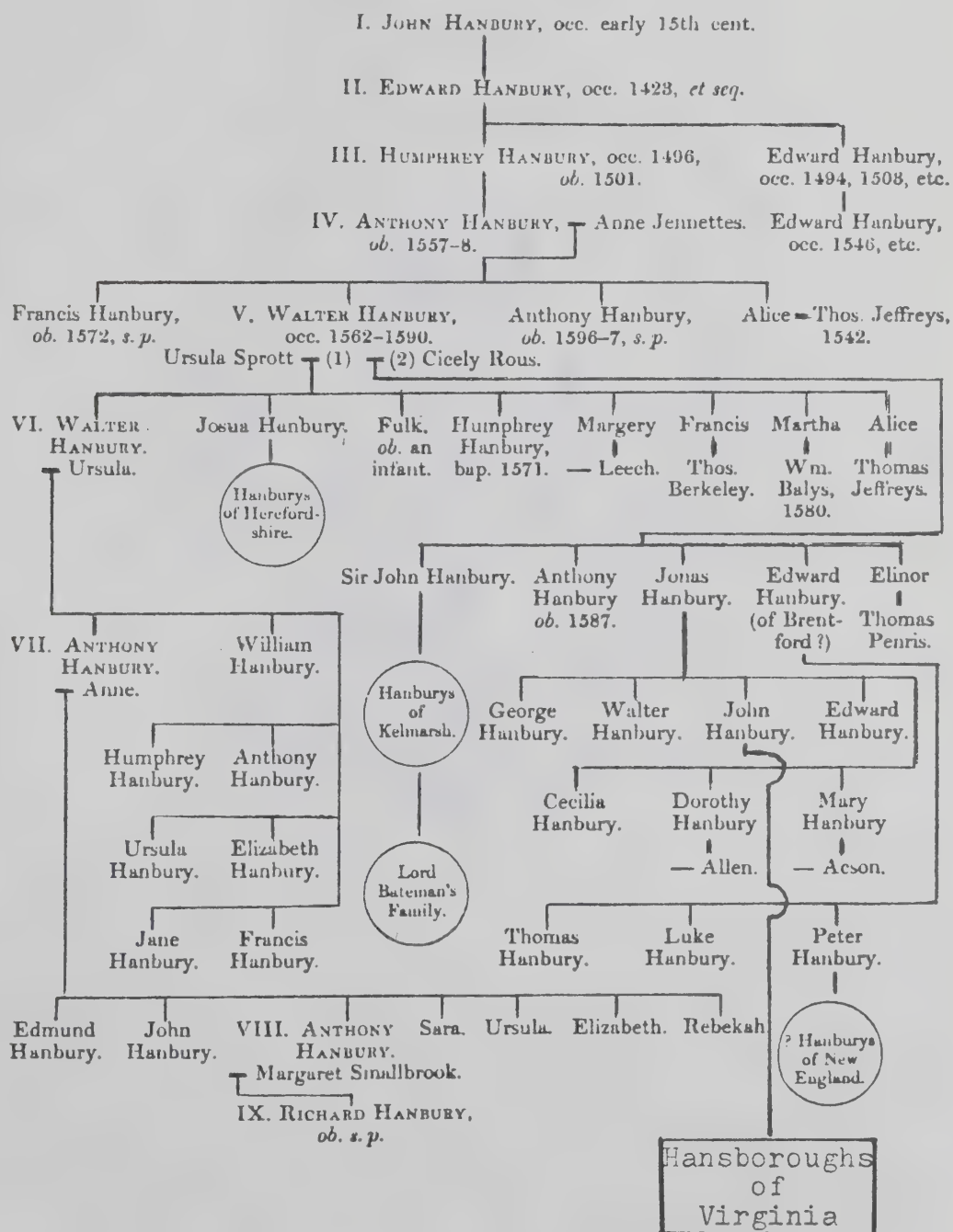


The HANBURYs OF BEANHALL bore the arms *Gold a bend engrailed vert cotised sable* precisely as borne by their kinsmen of the Hanbury line.

THE FAMILY OF HANBURY.

KEY PEDIGREE D.

THE HANBURYS OF BEANHALL





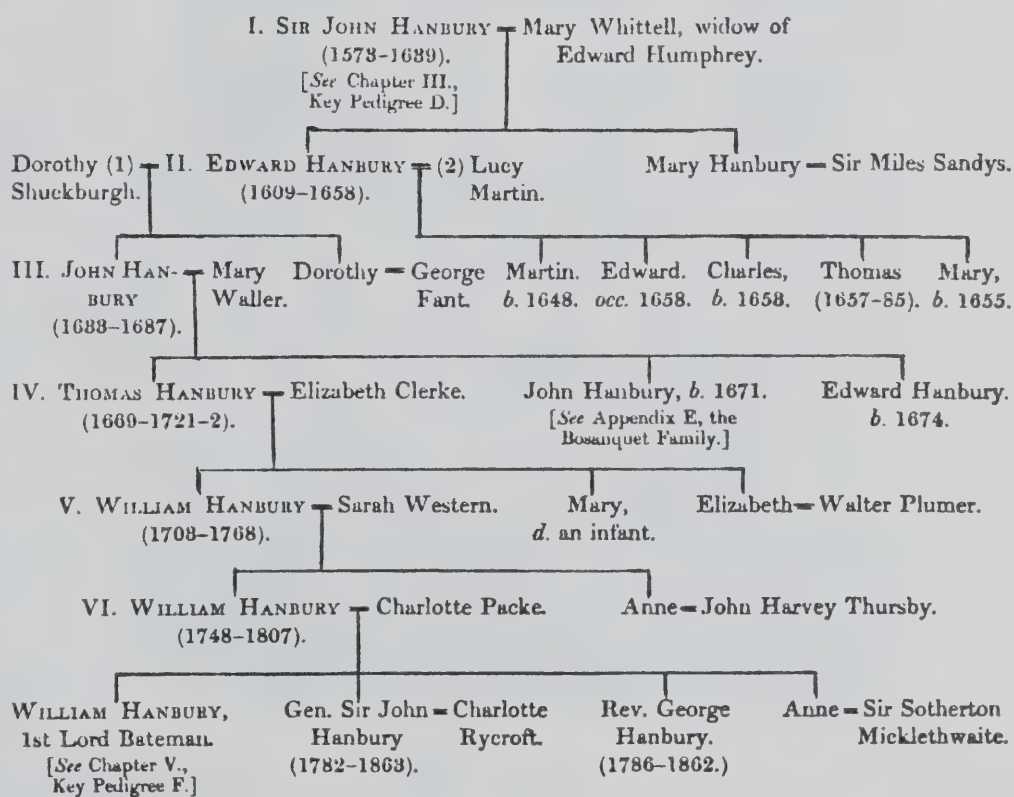
The arms of Hanbury of Hanbury were allowed to be borne by SIR JOHN HANBURY OF KELMARSH, his heirs and successors, with the difference of a molet sable. The crest that was granted to this gentleman was a *demi-lion gold coming out of a mural crown sable and holding a battle-axe gold with its shaft sable*, which crest, as appears by records at the College of Arms, is proper to be borne in these colours by his descendants.

William Hanbury, of Kelmarsh, the father of William, first Lord Bateman, quartered with his paternal arms of Hanbury those of Waller of Groombridge, Clerke of Watford, and Western of Rivenhall, in token of his descent from the coheiroesses of those houses.

THE FAMILY OF HANBURY.

KEY PEDIGREE E.

THE HANBURYS OF KELMARSH.



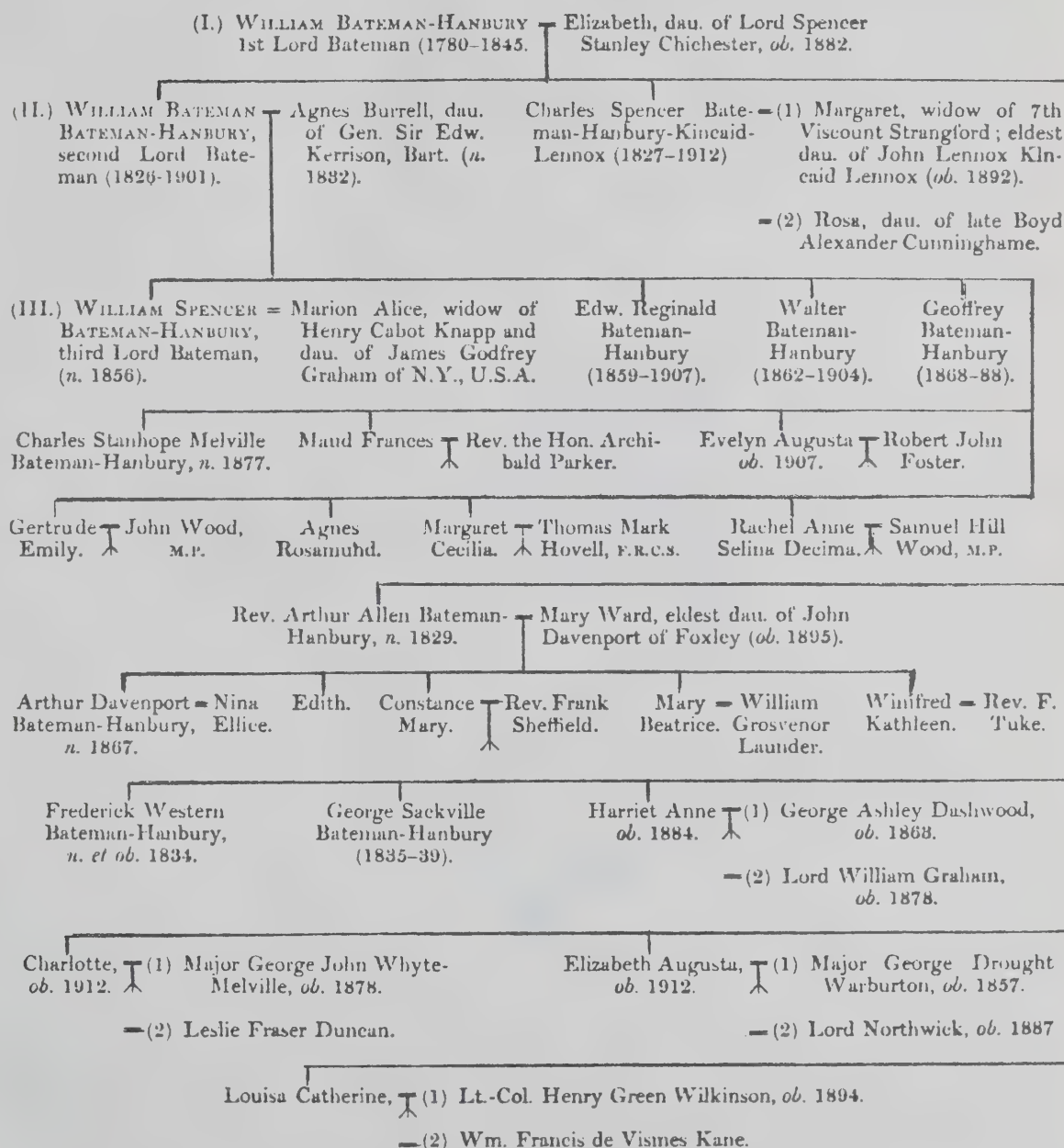


The arms of the LORDS BATEMAN are Quarterly: 1 and 4, Gold a bend engrailed vert cotised sable with the distinction of a crescent upon a crescent, for Hanbury; 2 and 3, Gold a fesse sable between three Muscovy ducks proper with a golden rose upon the fesse, for Bateman. They carry two crests, namely the armed demi-lion of Hanbury, and that of Bateman, which is the head and wings of a Muscovy duck in their proper colours. Their arms are supported by two silver lions having collars of sable and golden chains, each collar being charged with a rose between two fleurs de lis also gold. Their word is *nec prece nec pretio*.

THE FAMILY OF HANBURY.

KEY PEDIGREE F.

THE FIRST LORD BATEMAN AND HIS DESCENDANTS



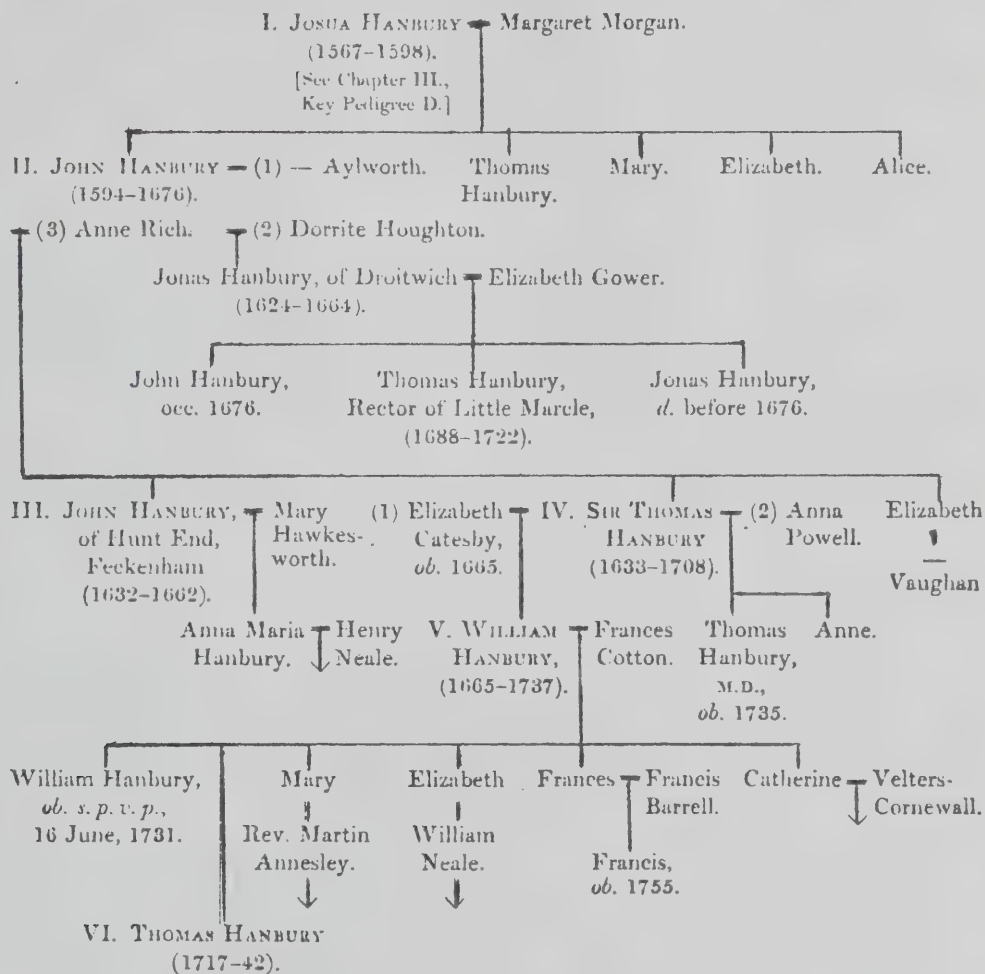


The arms borne by the family of HANBURY OF LITTLE MARCLE in Herefordshire were the whole arms of the house without difference. They bore the lion crest of the Hanburys similarly undifferenced.

THE FAMILY OF HANBURY.

KEY PEDIGREE G.

THE HANBURYS OF LITTLE MARCLE, HEREFORDSHIRE.



John Hanbury

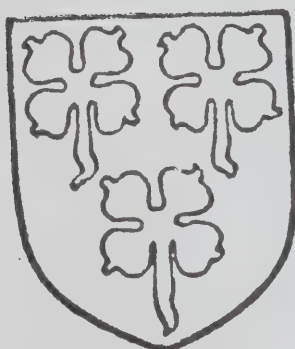
Signature of
John Hanbury
appearing in the
Feckenham Court
Rolls.



JOAN COOKES, wife of Walter (otherwise known as William) Hanbury of Hanbury (V.) was the daughter of Henry Cookes of Tardebigge in Worcestershire, whose arms were *Gold two cheverons gules between six martlets sable*.



ANNE JENNETTES, the wife of Anthony Hanbury of Beanhall (IV.) was the daughter of Humphrey Jennettes of Feckenham in Worcestershire, who bore for his arms *Silver two cheverons and six martlets gules*.

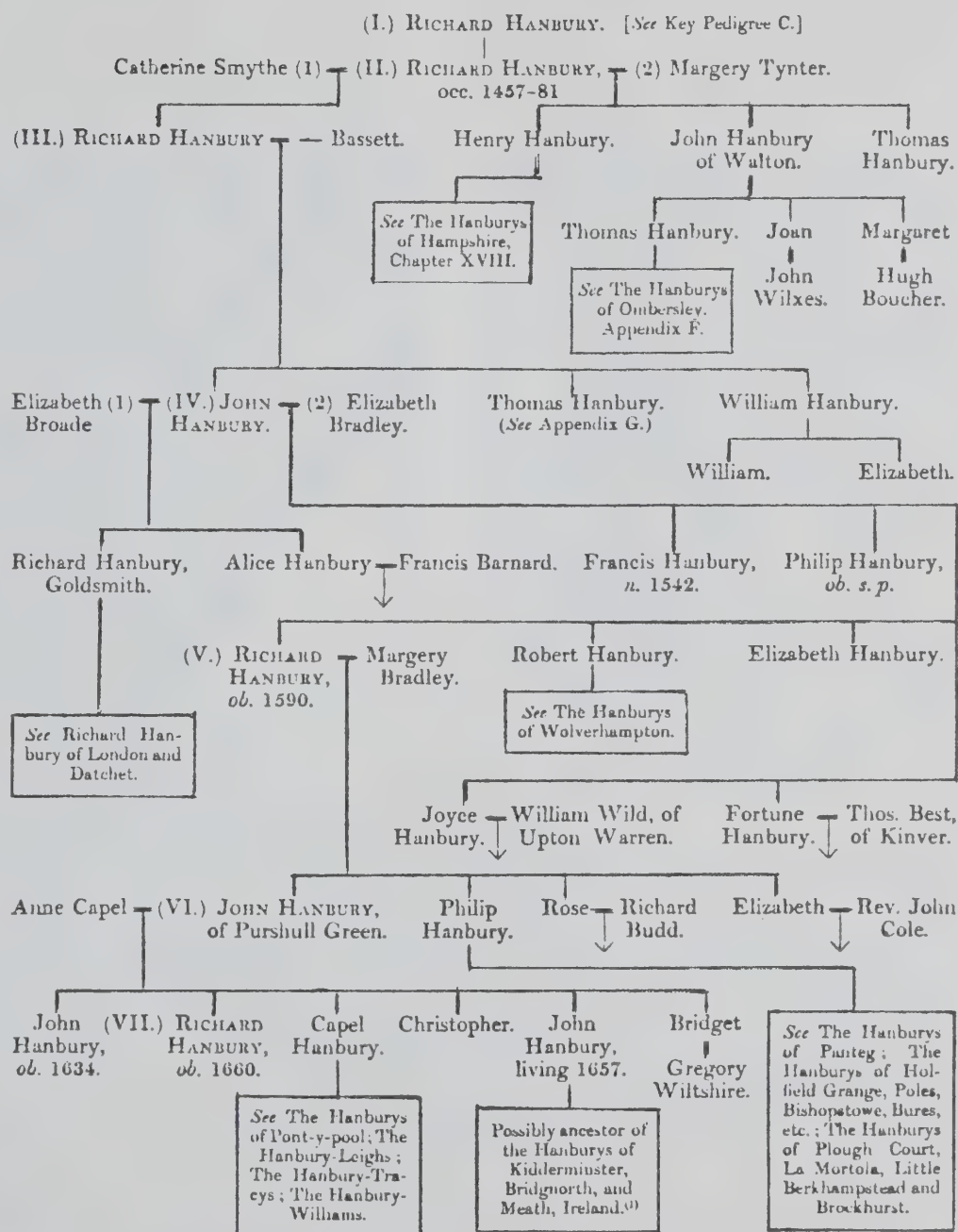


URSULA SPROTT, the first wife of Walter Hanbury of Beanhall (V.), is believed to have been of a family bearing arms *Vert three quatrefoils silver having stalks of gold*.

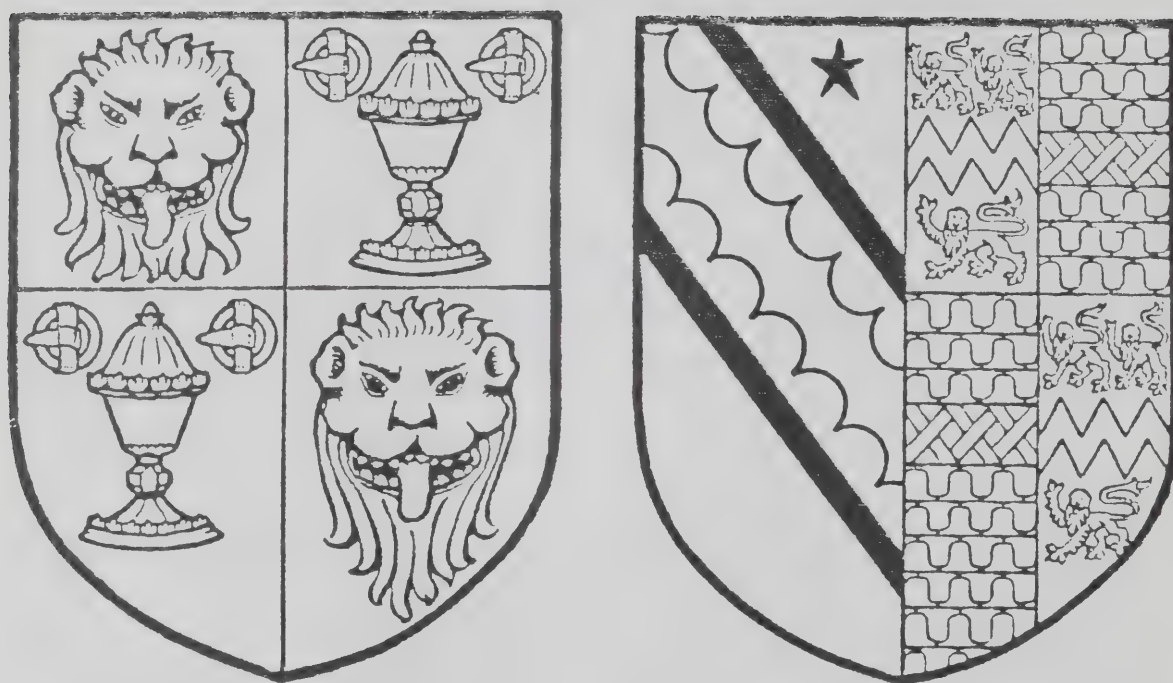


CECILIA ROUS, the second wife of Walter Hanbury of Beanhall (V.), was of the Rouses of Rous Lench, whose arms were *Sable two bars engrailed silver*.

KEY PEDIGREE H.
HANBURYS OF ELMLEY LOVETT



⁽¹⁾ For the Hanburys of Kidderminster and Bridgnorth see Appendix H; for the Hanburys of Meath, Ireland, see Chapter XXI.

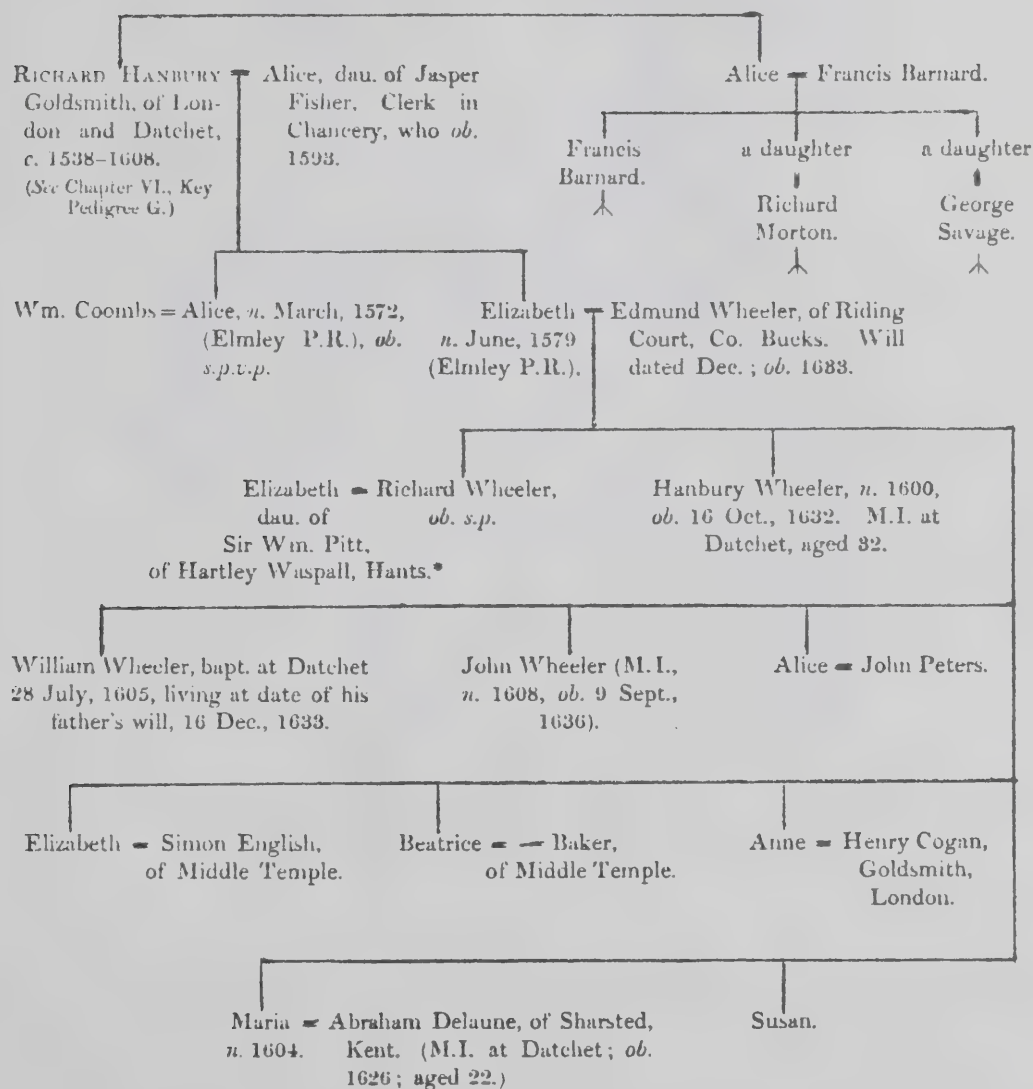


The shields shown above are those engraved on the mural brass in Datchet Church, commemorating RICHARD HANBURY OF DATCHET, citizen and goldsmith. On the left are the arms of his livery, *Quarterly: 1 and 4, Gules a leopard's head gold; 2 and 3, Azure a covered cup with two buckles in the chief all gold*, for the Company of Goldsmiths. On the right are his paternal arms of Hanbury of Elmley Lovett impaling those of Fisher quartered with *Vair a fesse gules fretty gold*, for Marmyon.

THE FAMILY OF HANBURY.

KEY PEDIGREE I.

RICHARD HANBURY OF LONDON AND DATCHET.



* Harl. 1566, fol. 190.

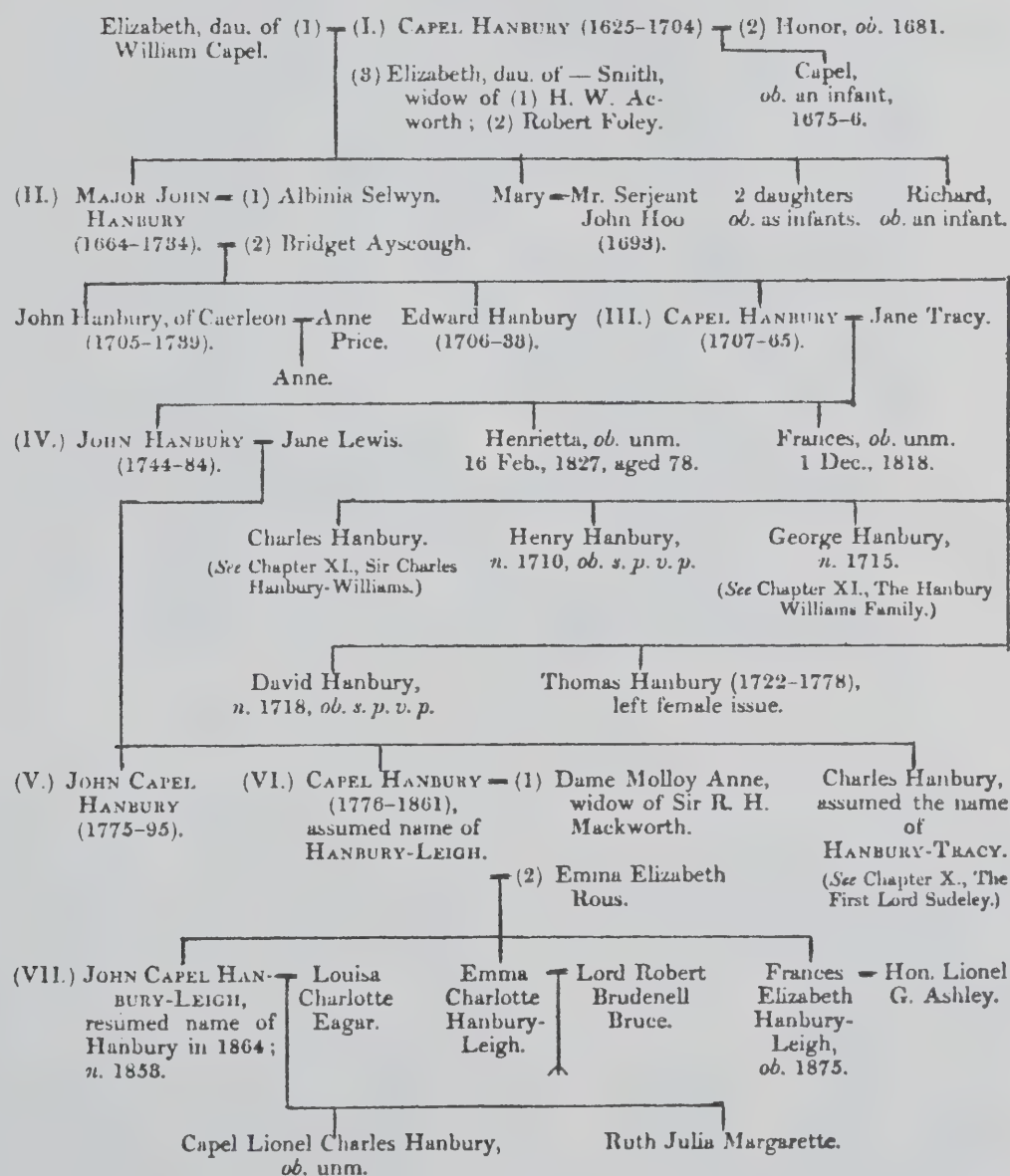


The arms of HANBURY OF PONTYPOOL are Quarterly: 1 and 4, Gold a bend engrailed vert cotised sable, for Hanbury; 2 and 3, Gules a cross engrailed silver with a silver lozenge in the quarter, for Leigh of Stoneleigh. This branch of the family uses two crests, the lion of Hanbury and a unicorn's head silver having a golden mane and horn, for Leigh. The motto of the Pontypool Hanburys is *nec prece nec pretio*.

THE FAMILY OF HANBURY.

KEY PEDIGREE J.

THE HANBURYS OF PONTYPOOL



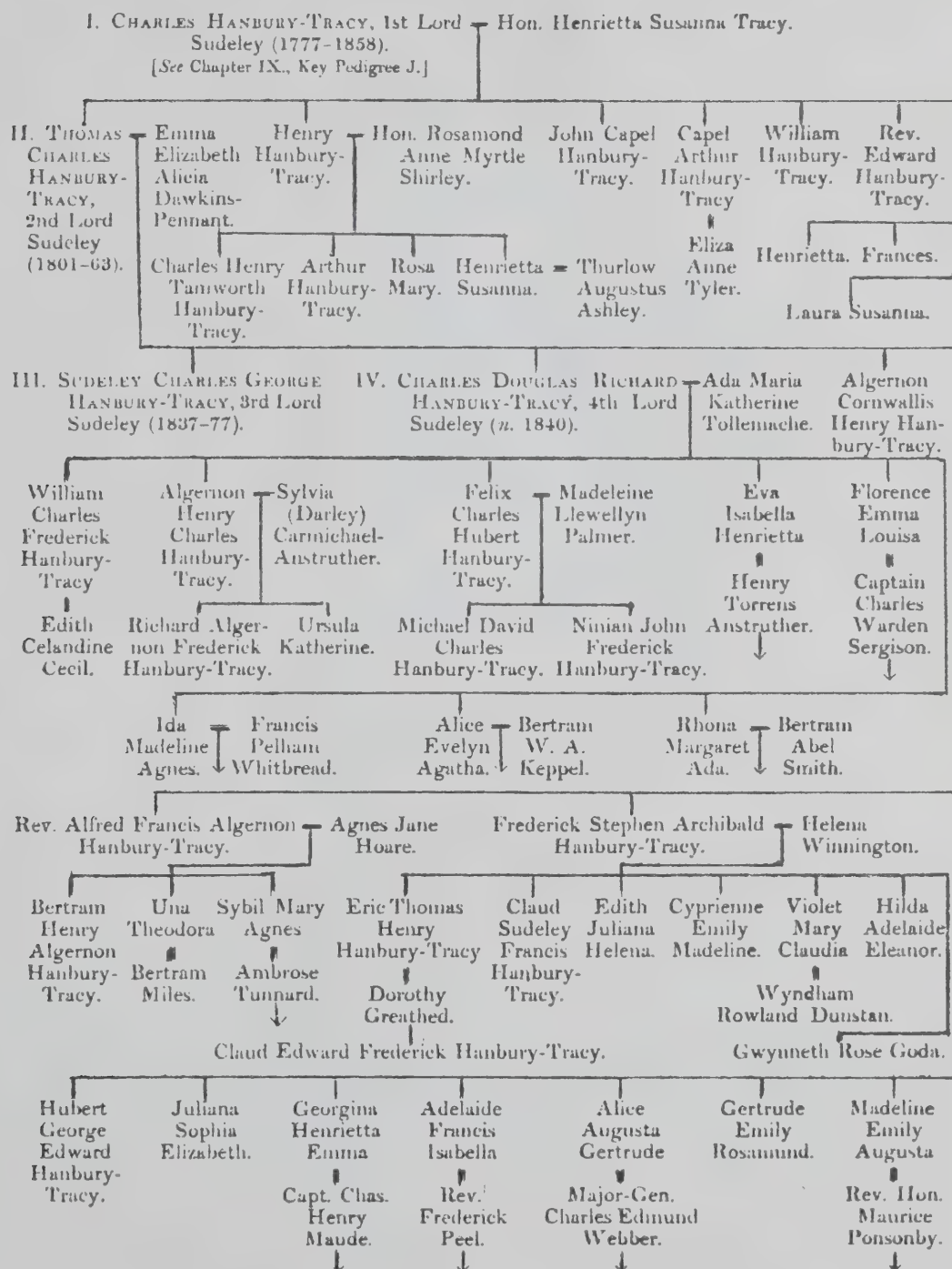


memoria pii æterna



The arms of the LORDS SUDELEY are *Quarterly*: 1 and 4, *Gold two bends gules with a scallop sable between them in the chief*, for Tracy; 2 and 3, *Gold a bend engrailed vert coted sable*, for Hanbury. Their crest of Tracy is *a scallop sable between two golden wings, on a hat gules lined with ermine*, and they also bear the lion crest of Hanbury. The shield is supported by two hawks in their proper colours, rising and having beaks and bells of gold. The word of these lords is *memoria pii æterna*; and their badge is a male dragon collared with a crown and chained to a fire beacon.

KEY PEDIGREE K. THE FIRST LORD SUDELEY AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

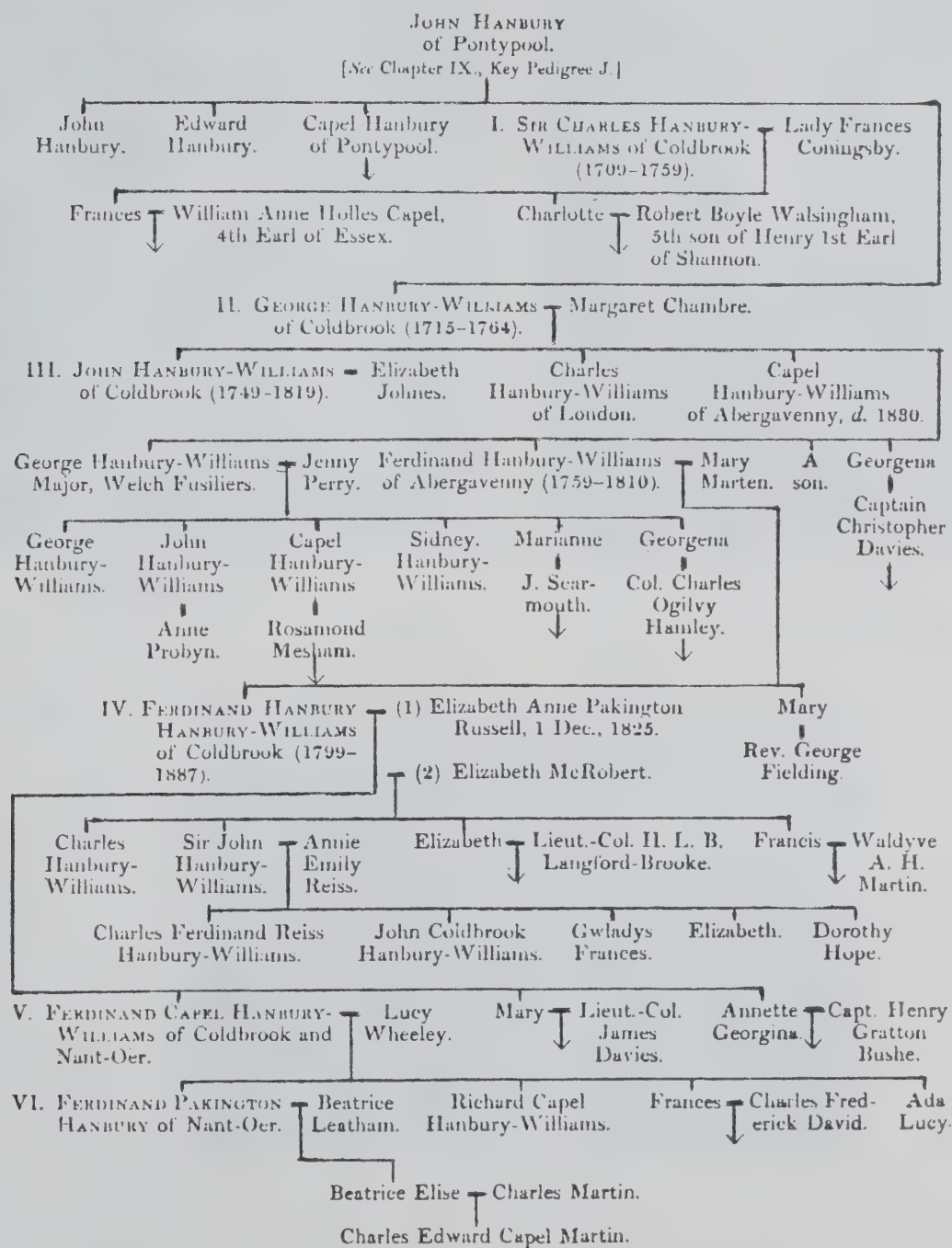




Et-bello-et-pace.

SIR CHARLES HANBURY-WILLIAMS bore, and his successors seated at Coldbrook and Nant Oer have always borne, the whole arms and crest of Hanbury without difference. Their word is *et bello et pace*.

KEY PEDIGREE L.
SIR CHARLES HANBURY-WILLIAMS
AND THE HANBURY-WILLIAMS FAMILY





William Hanbury
of Kelmarsh



Sir Thomas Hanbury
of Little Marcle

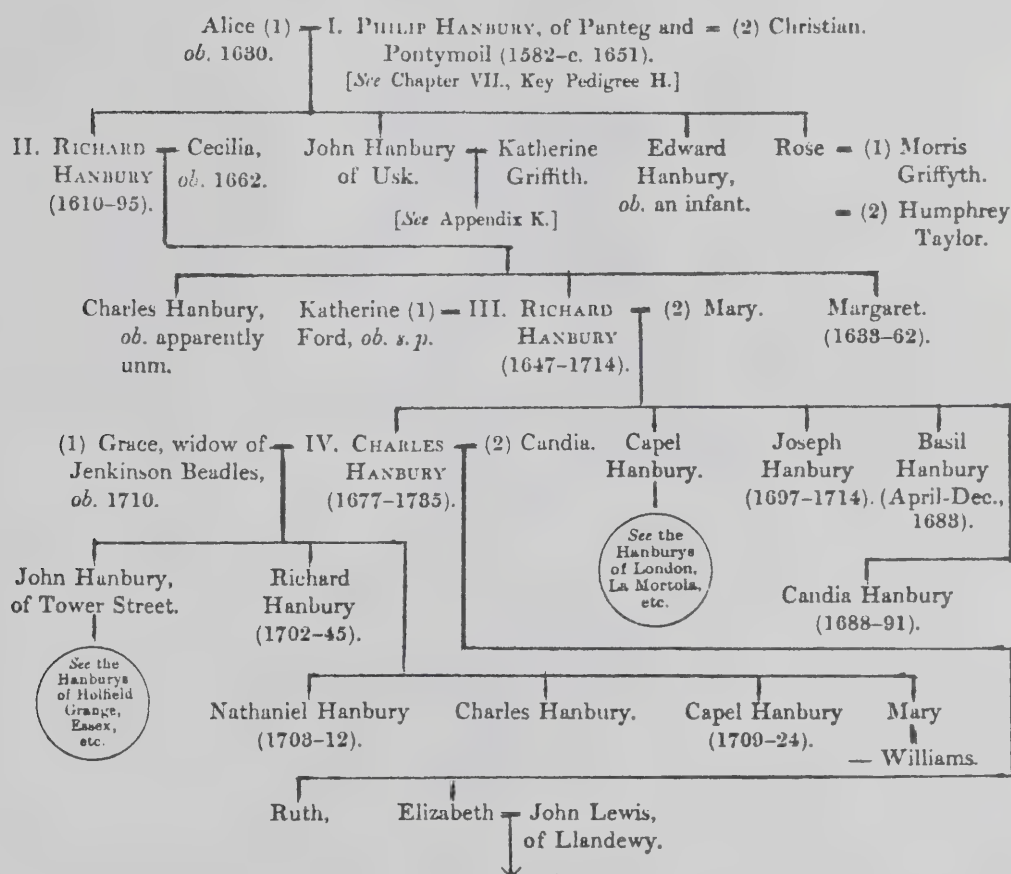


Hanbury Hall

THE FAMILY OF HANBURY.

KEY PEDIGREE M.

THE HANBURYS OF PANTEG AND PONTYMOIL





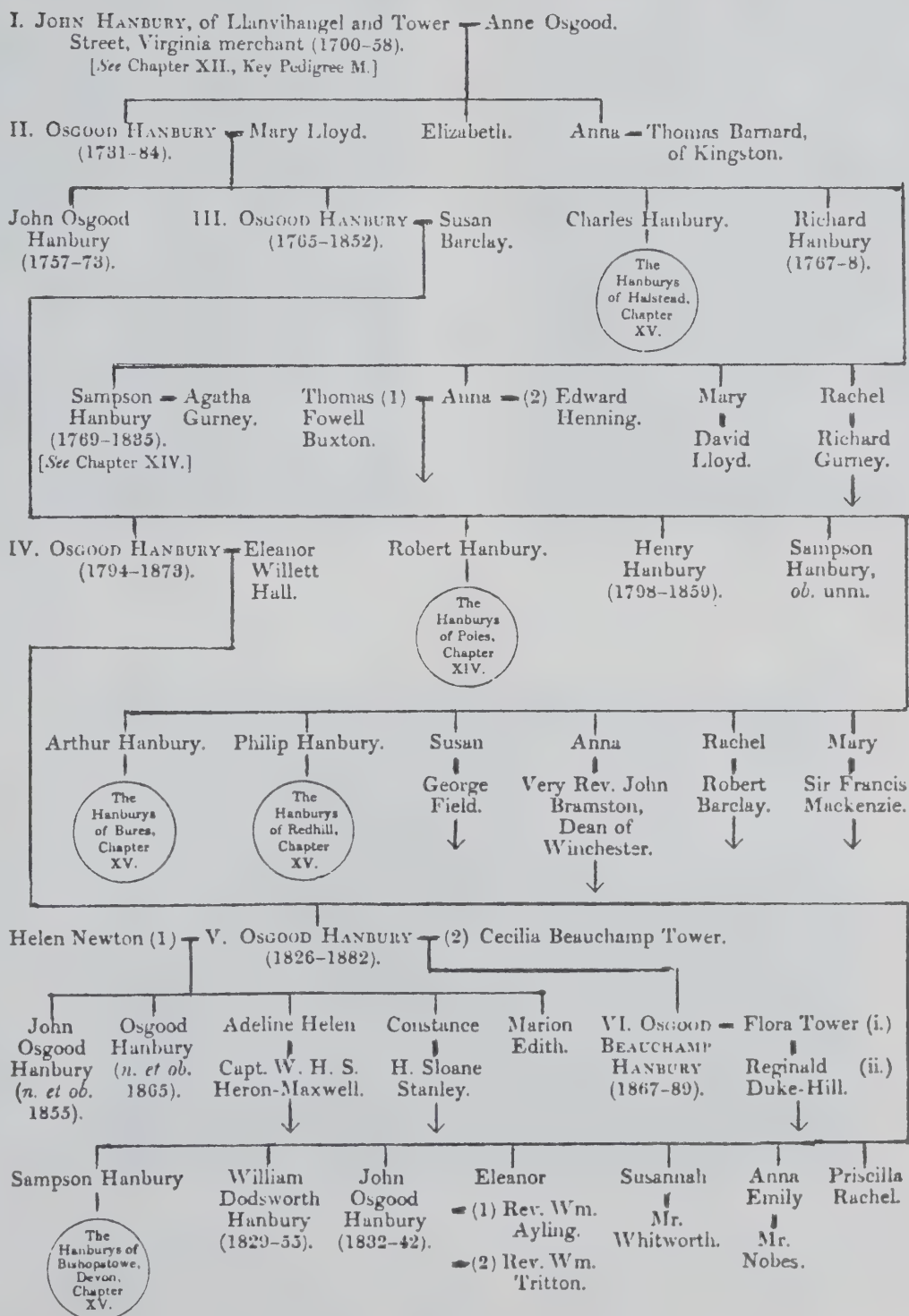
The HANBURYs OF HOLFIELD GRANGE bore the undifferenced arms of Hanbury quartered with Osgood: *Vert three sheaves and a border silver*, with the crest of Hanbury; the same being also borne by the HANBURYs OF POLES, who come of the Holfield line.

THE FAMILY OF HANBURY.

35

KEY PEDIGREE N.

THE HANBURYS OF HOLFIELD GRANGE, COGGESHALL, ESSEX.





William Hanbury
first Lord Bateman



Thomas Hanbury of Kelmarsh



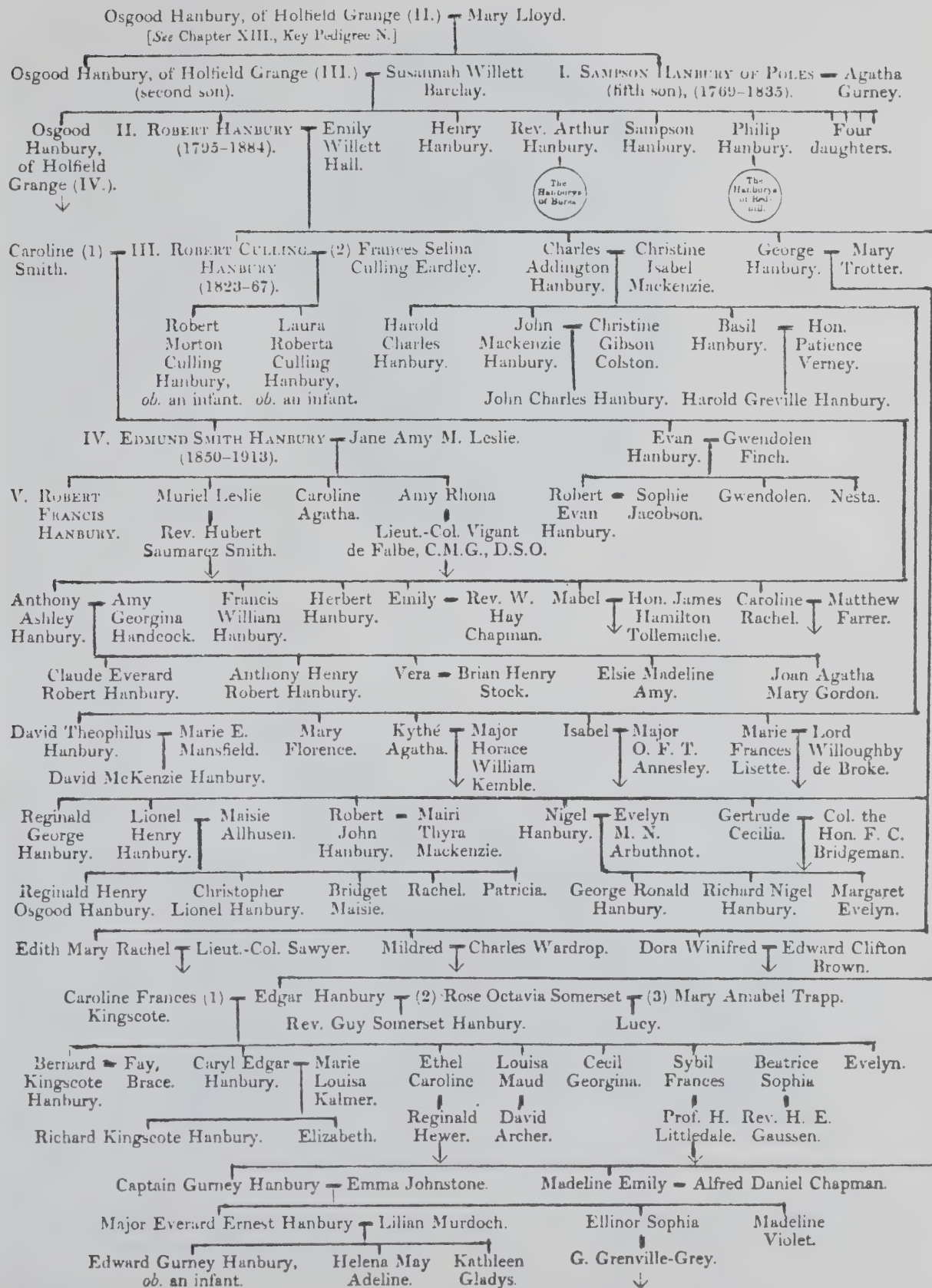
Shobhon Court, Herefordshire

THE FAMILY OF HANBURY.

KEY PEDIGREE O.

37

THE HANBURYS OF POLES, HERTFORDSHIRE.





Osgood Hanbury
(1765-1852)



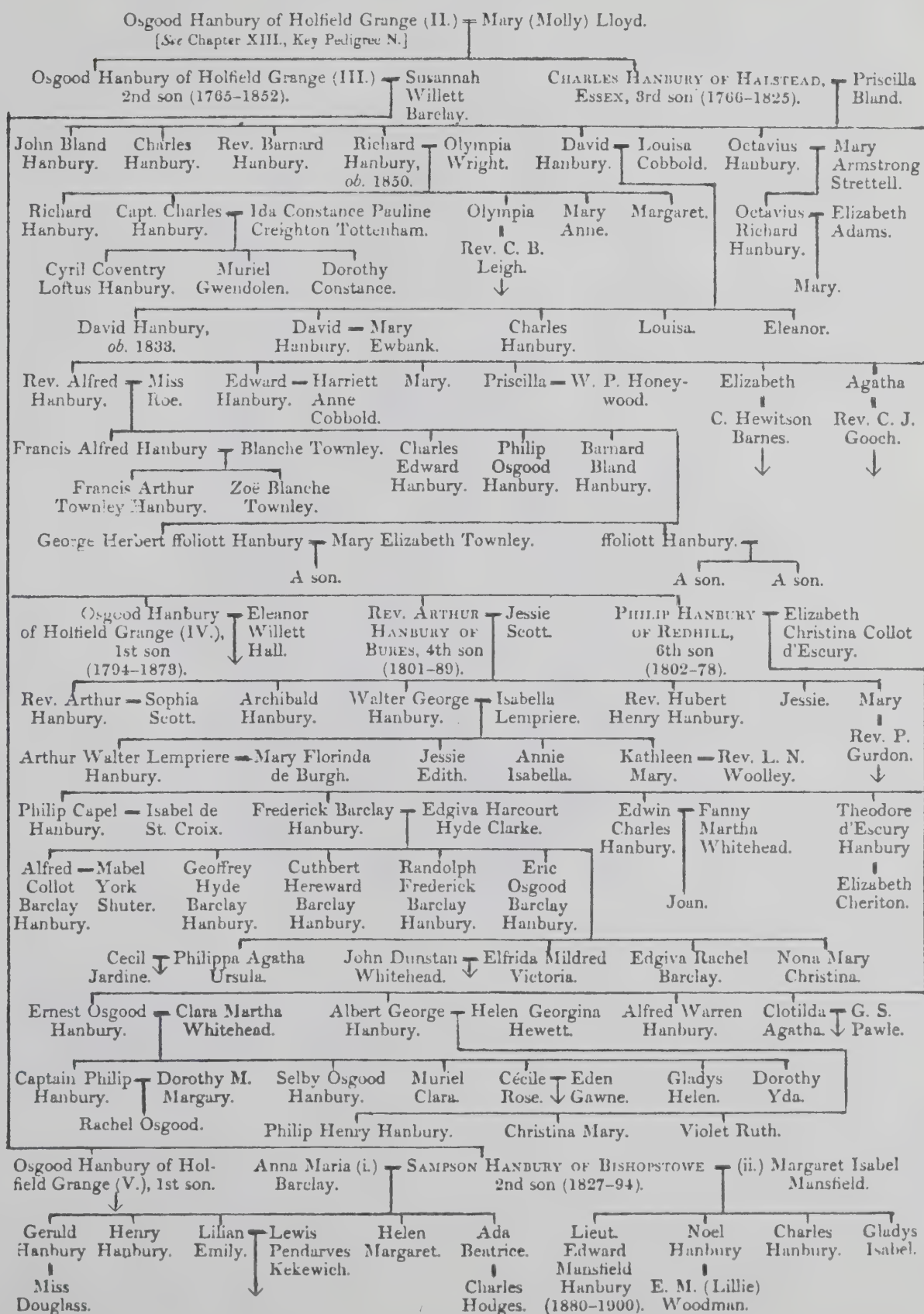
Wolffield Grange, Coggeshall

THE FAMILY OF HANBURY.

KEY PEDIGREE P.

39

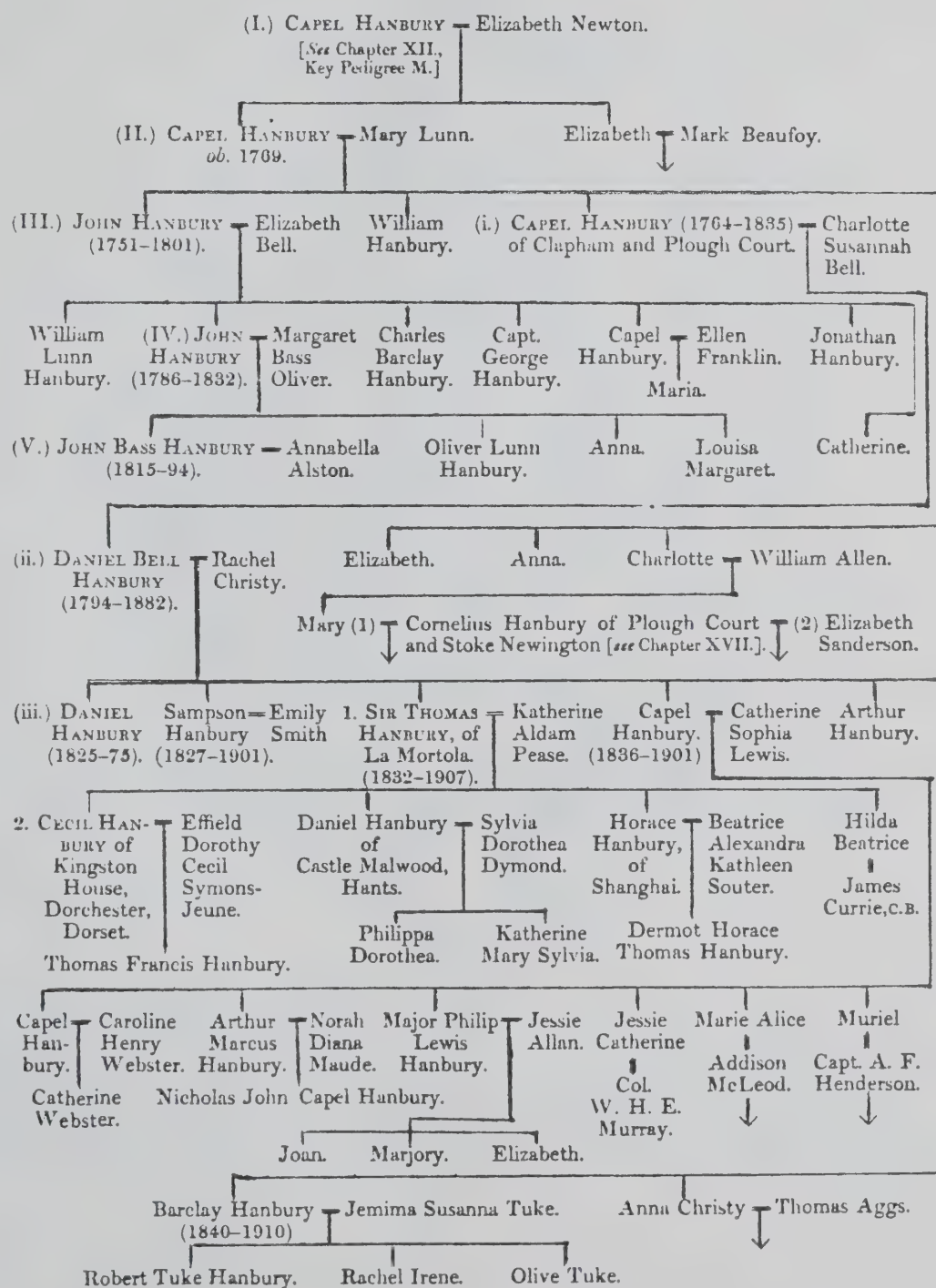
THE HANBURYS OF HALSTEAD, ESSEX; OF BURES ST. MARY, SUFFOLK;
OF REDHILL, SURREY, AND JERSEY; OF BISHOPSTOWE, DEVON.





The HANBURYs OF LONDON AND LA MORTOLA bear Hanbury with the difference of a molet vert quartered with *Sable two shin bones silver crossed in saltire* for Newton of Stapleton; they bear the crest differenced with a trefoil vert upon the lion's shoulder.

KEY PEDIGREE Q.

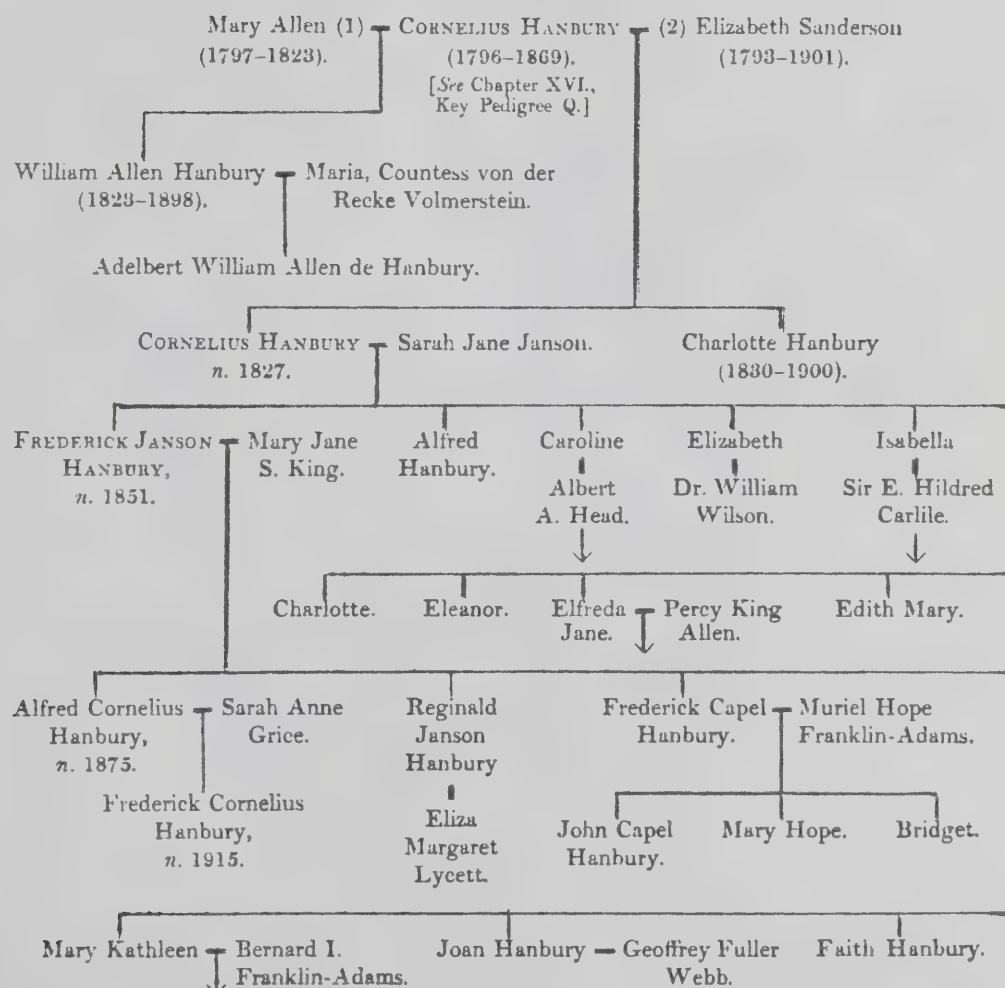
THE HANBURYS OF LONDON; OF CLAPHAM AND PLOUGH COURT;
OF LA MORTOLA.



THE HANBURYs OF PLOUGH COURT bear Hanbury differenced with a molet vert, and quartered with Newton and *Paly silver and azure a bend engrailed and plain cotised sable charged with a rose silver between two rings gold*, for Sanderson. The demi-lion of the crest has a green trefoil upon his shoulder.

KEY PEDIGREE R.

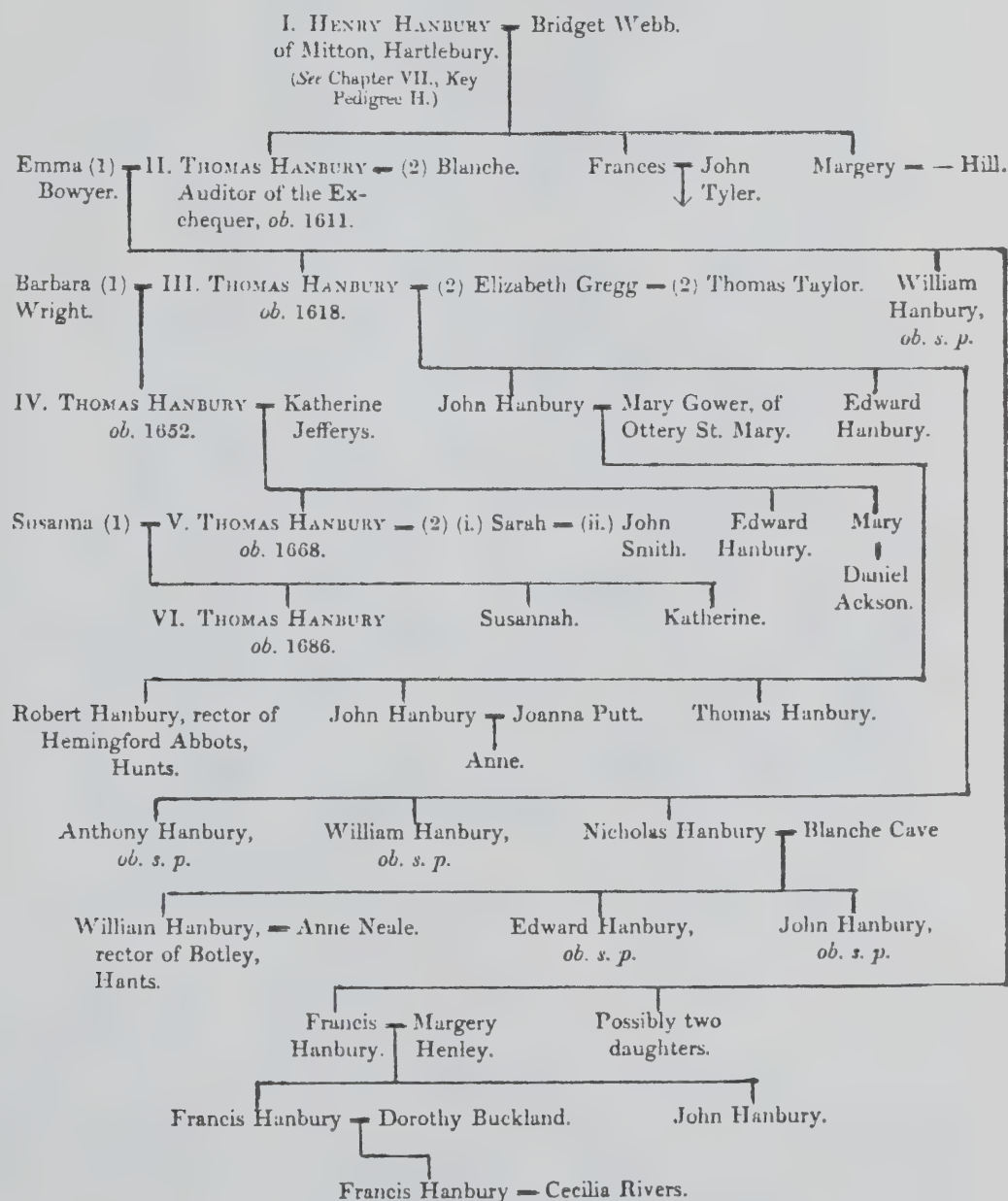
THE HANBURY OF PLOUGH COURT AND STOKE NEWINGTON;
LITTLE BERKHAMPSTEAD; AND BROCKHURST,
EAST GRINSTEAD.





The HANBURYs OF BURITON bore Hanbury without difference quartered with *Azure a bend ermine between two martlets gold*, for Wright of East Meon; their crest is also undifferenced.

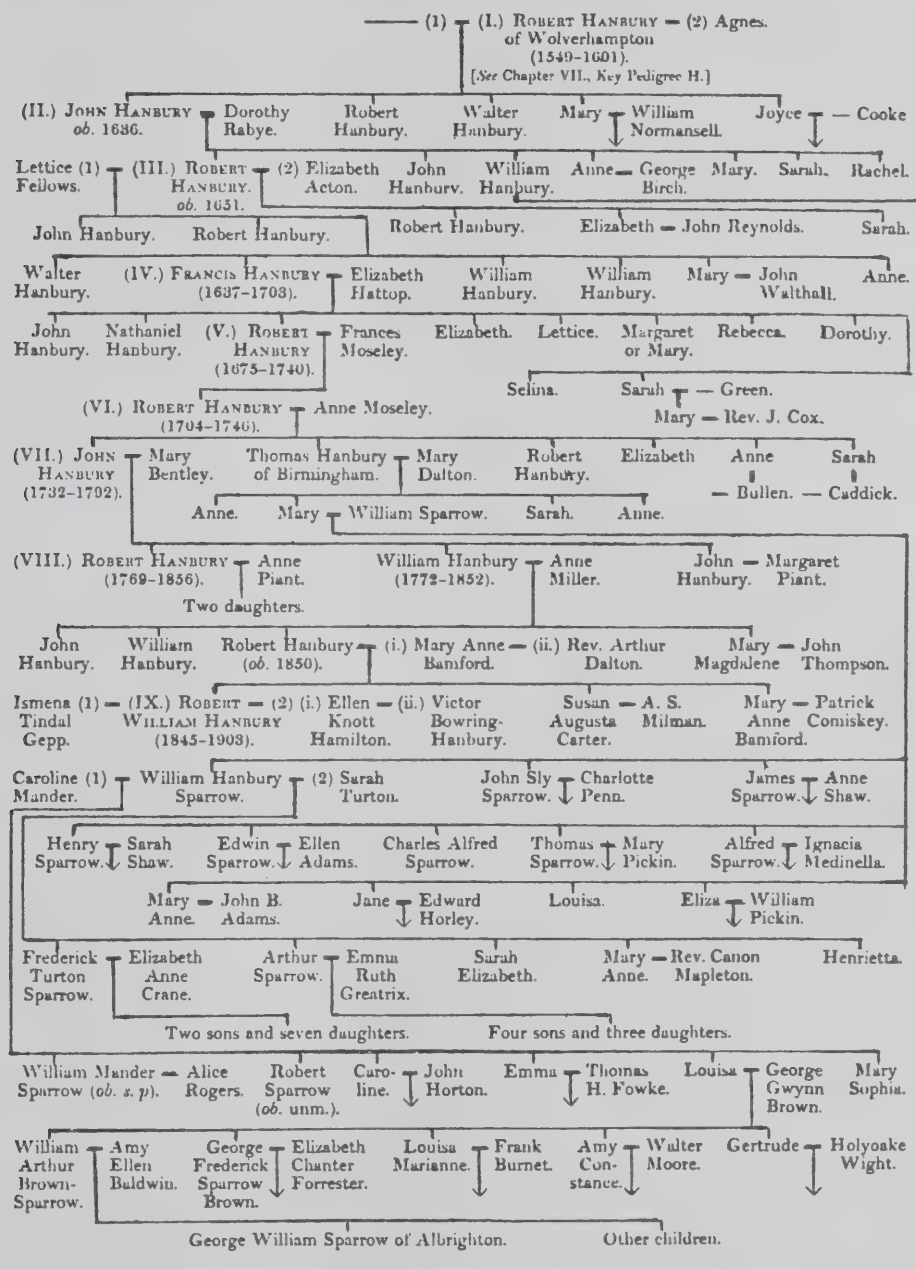
KEY PEDIGREE S.
THE HANBURYS OF HAMPSHIRE.





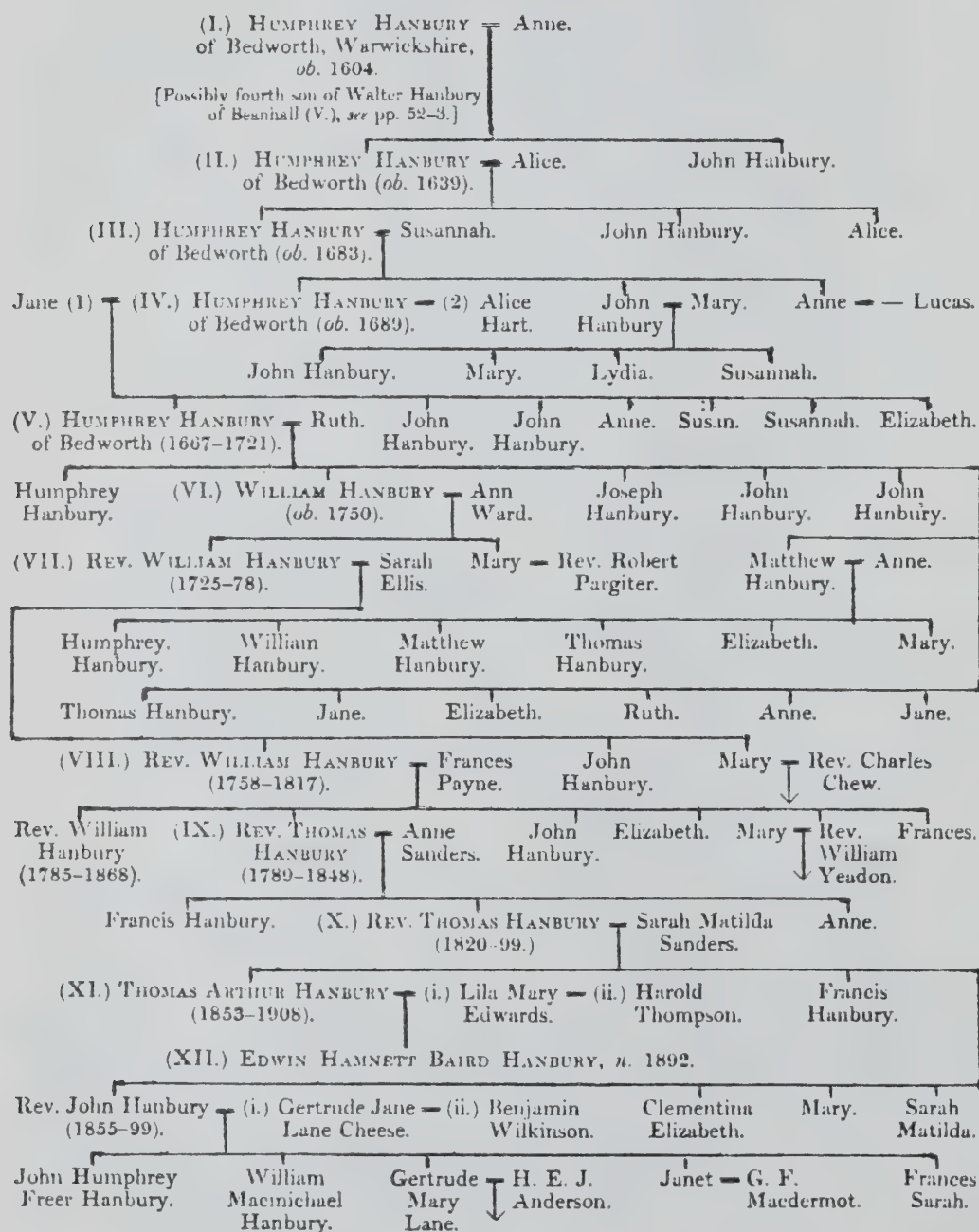
The HANBURYs OF WOLVERHAMPTON differenced the arms of the Elmley Lovett branch, from which they descended, by omitting the black molet and placing *three bezants upon the engrailed bend* the colour whereof was at the same time changed from green to purple, which distinctions were assigned to Francis Hanbury of Norton by Dugdale, Norroy, in 1664.

KEY PEDIGREE T.
THE HANBURYS OF WOLVERHAMPTON.

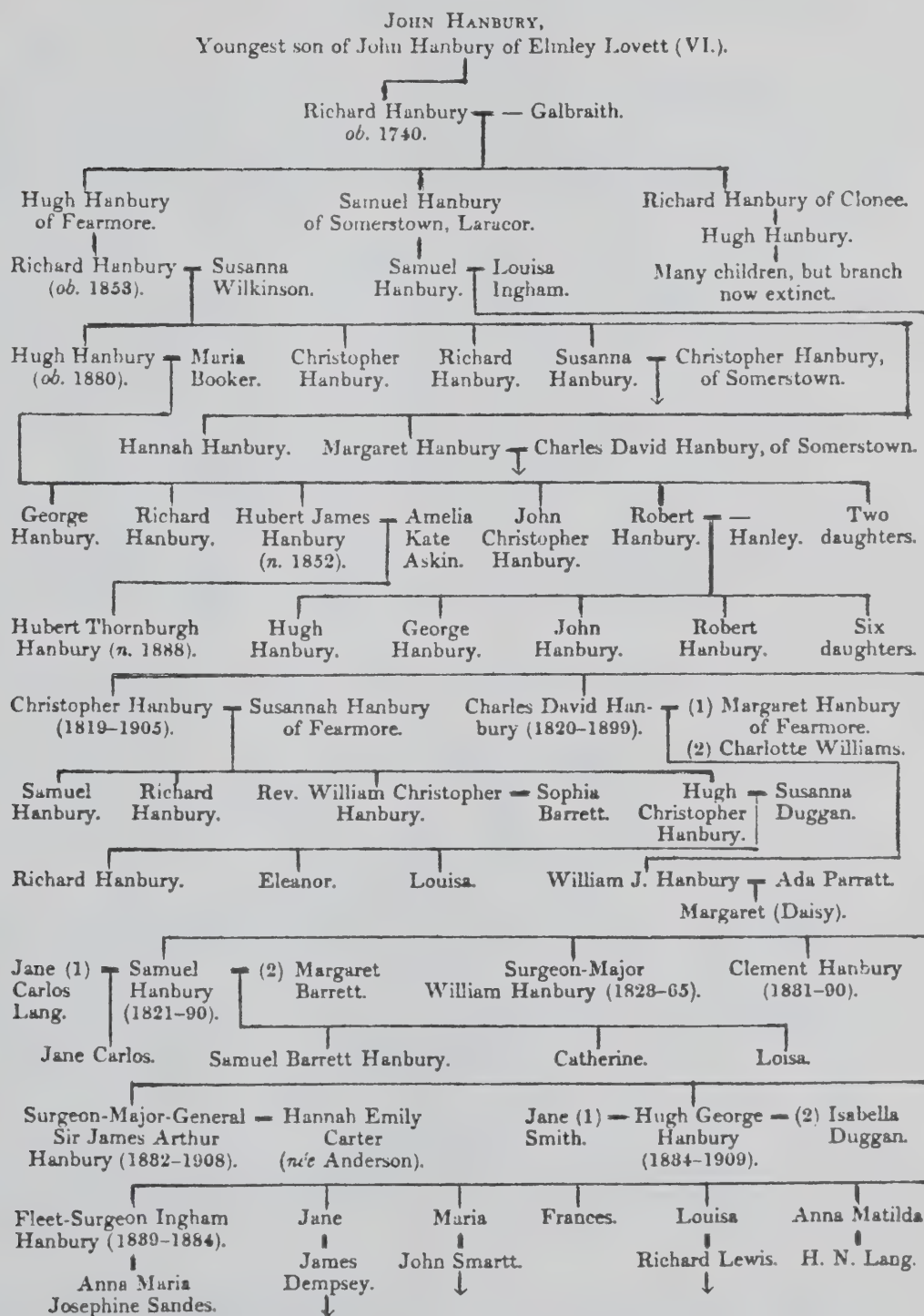


William Hanbury went to Plymouth,
Massachusetts in 1640; married
Hannah Souther. They had four children.

KEY PEDIGREE U.
THE HANBURY OF CHURCH LANGTON,
LEICESTERSHIRE.

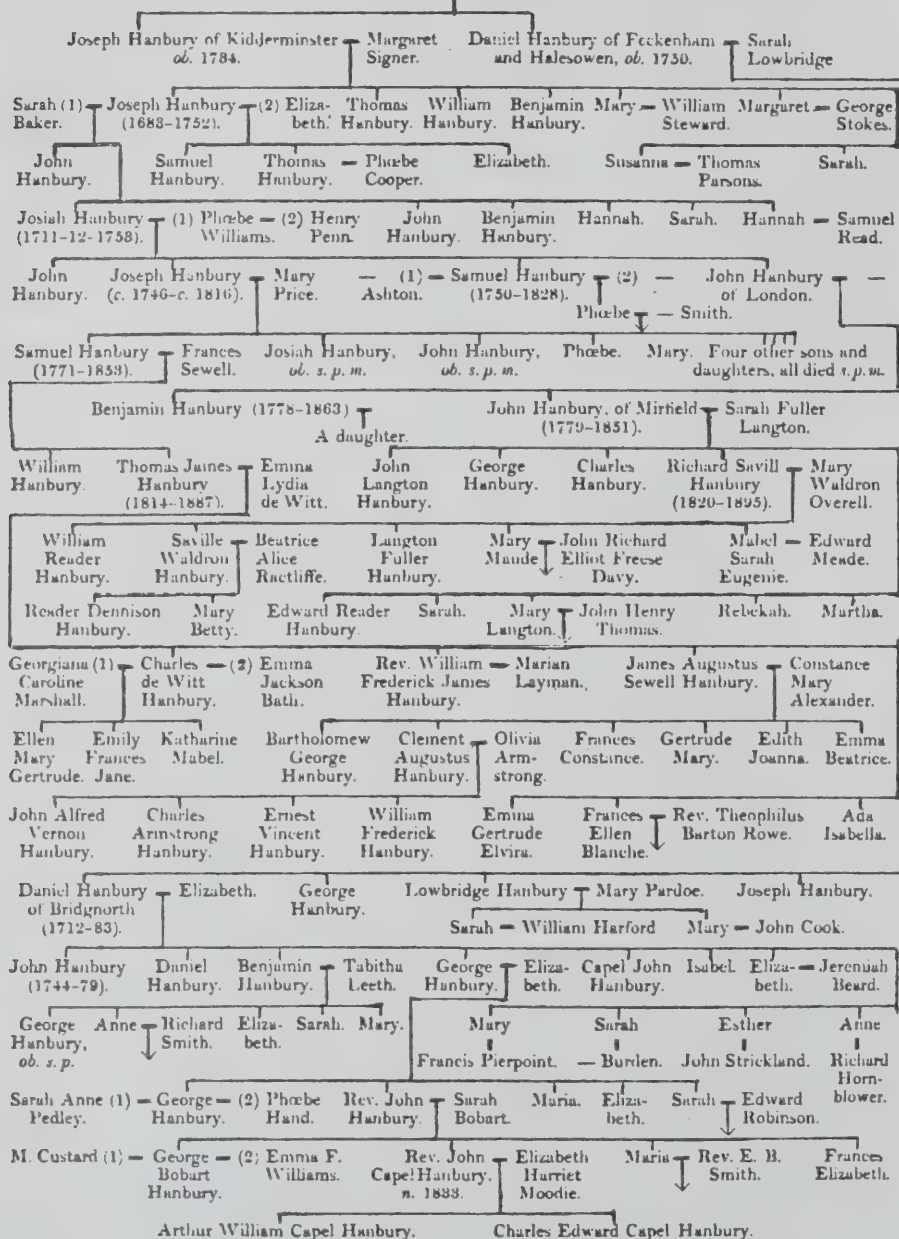


KEY PEDIGREE V.
THE HANBURYS OF MEATH, IRELAND.



KEY PEDIGREE W.
THE HANBURYS OF KIDDERMINSTER AND BRIDGNORTH.

JOHN HANBURY,
Younger son of John Hanbury of Elmley Lovett (VI.).



Section 3.

William Hanbury of Boston and John Hanbury of Virginia

The purpose of this section is to trace the lineage of the two Hanburys who came to the United States and became the progenitors of new branches of the family. William Hanbury arrived in Boston in 1639, married and had children. John Hanbury arrived in Virginia in 1639 and became the progenitor of the Hansborough family.

This section is divided into three parts. Part 1 covers the foundations of the House of Hanbury. Part 2 covers the Hanburys of Hanbury to William of Boston. Part 3 covers the Hanburys of Beanhall to John of Virginia.

Part 1.

The Foundations of the House of Hanbury

There is some question as to when the progenitor of the House of Hanbury first appeared on the pages of history. The first recorded event is when we find Geoffrey, son of Guy de Hanbury, and Roger de Hanbury involved in a land transaction in 1198.

Only the following fact are certain.

The First Generation.

1. GUY de HANBURY: had a son, Geoffrey.

The Second Generation.

2. GEOFFREY de HANBURY: (1 Guy) first appeared in 1198.

3. ROGER de HANBURY: (1 Guy) involved in a land deal with Geoffrey de Hanbury in 1198. Roger appeared in an earlier land deal with the Bishop of Worcester in 1182. It is possible that Roger was a brother to Geoffrey de Hanbury.

The Third Generation.

4. GEOFFREY de HANBURY: (2 Geoffrey) believed to be the son of #2 Geoffrey. Geoffrey apparently had two sons, Guy and Henry.

5. PHILIP de HANBURY: (3 Roger) believed to be the son of #3 Roger. He and #2 Geoffrey appeared together in the reign of Henry III (1207-1272).

The Fourth Generation.

6. GUY de HANBURY: (4 Geoffrey) appeared in 1255 in a dispute with Cecilla Hacket. He appeared again in 1266 as a juror in an investigation of the murder of Gilbert Athelard.

7. HENRY de HANBURY: (4 Geoffrey) appeared in 1238 when Walter, Bishop of Worcester, granted six acres to Henry, son of Geoffrey de Hanbury.

8. GEOFFREY de HANBURY: (5 Philip) appeared twice in 1276, first in a land deal and second as a witness.

The Fifth Generation.

At this time we find two Geoffrey de Hanbury. One appears to be the son of #5 Philip and the other the son of #6 Guy. Recognizing that it may be in error, the remainder of this lineage will be based on the assumption that descent follows from #6 Guy.

9. GEOFFREY de HANBURY: (6 Guy) apparently, he had four sons; Nicholas, Philip, Robert, and Henry.

The Sixth Generation.

10. NICHOLAS de HANBURY: (9 Geoffrey) In 1317, he was a witness to a charter given by Nicholas Sellock of Blickley to Robert Blickley and his son, John. In 1318, he and Henry de Hanbury witnessed a confirmation made by Thomas Cobhan, Bishop of Worcester. In the next year, he and his wife, Elizabeth, and his brother, Henry, were involved in some land deals. In 1319, he was appointed custodian of the manor and forest of Feckenham by Edward II. He probably died before 1331, when Edward III ordered the sheriff of Worcester to cause a verderer to be elected for the forest of Feckenham, in place of Nicholas de Hanbury, deceased. Nicholas had a son, Reginald de Hanbury, who appeared between 1349 and 1390. The son held one-fourth of a knight's fee in Hanbury.

11. PHILIP de HANBURY: (9 Geoffrey) There were at least three Philips de Hanbury during this period of time. Two of them were clerks and the third was a member of Parliament from Scarborough in 1330. It has not been possible to determine where each belongs in the Hanbury family.

12. ROBERT de HANBURY: (9 Geoffery) Nothing is known about him except that he was contemporary with Henry de Hanbury and may have been a brother. Available evidence strongly indicates that his son, John, became the progenitor of the Hanburys of Beanhall.

13. HENRY de HANBURY: (9 Geoffrey) In 1311, we first learn of Henry de Hanbury. In 1318, he appears again with his brothers, Philip, Nicholas, and Robert. He is last mentioned in 1357 when he was 70 years of age. He had a son, John, and a daughter, Joan. There may have been a second son, Edward.

Comment.

There appears to be little doubt that the Hanburys of Hanbury descended from #13 Henry, while the Hanburys of Beanhall descended from John, son of #12 Robert.

William Hanbury of Boston is a descendent of the Hanburys of Hanbury through the Houses of Elmley Lovett and Wolverhampton.

John Hanbury of Virginia is descended from the House of the Hanburys of Beanhall.

Although, considerable additional data is given in "THE HANBURY FAMILY" on the foundations of the Hanbury family, the author will now follow the lines of descent of William of Boston and John of Virginia.

Part 2.

The Seventh Generation.

Descent of William of Boston.

14. JOHN HANBURY: (13 Henry) John, the son of #13 Henry is believed to be the ancestor of the Hanburys of Hanbury. The descent of Henry has been traced as accurately as seems possible. It is certain that he had a son who was alive in 1343. It is also certain that a John Hanbury was alive during the reign of Henry V (1367-1413). The only fact that can be stated is that Cooke's Visitation of 1569 declares John Hanbury to be descended from Henry de Hanbury. However, this record may have been referring to a John Hanbury, the son of #14 John. Never-the-less, the above #14 John is considered the scion of the House of Hanbury of Hanbury. He apparently had three sons. One of the sons, Richard, founded the House of the Hanburys of Elmley Lovett.

The Eighth Generation.

15. RICHARD HANBURY: (14 John) Little is known about him other than he is said to be the third son of #14 John, the scion of the Houses of the Hanburys of Hanbury and the Hanburys of Elmley Lovett. He apparently had a son, Richard.

The Ninth Generation.

16. RICHARD HANBURY: (15 Richard) Married (1st) Catherine Smythe, and (2nd) Margery Tyner. He appears in the records between 1457 and 1481. He had one son by his first wife and three sons by the second.

Children (HANBURY)

17. RICHARD of Elmley Lovett.
18. Thomas, vicar of Catheridge. He died in 1565. His will mentions his wife, Bridget, and his son, Thomas Hanbury of Hampshire. NFI.
19. Henry of Hartleybury, ancestor of the Hanburys of Hampshire. NFI.
20. John of Walton, ancestor of the Hanburys of Ombersley. NFI.

The Tenth Generation.

17. RICHARD HANBURY: (16 Richard) He lived in the first half of the sixteenth century. In 1524, Henry VII (1491-1547) granted him the manor of Elmley Lovett and a large amount of land. Elmley Lodge, the manor house, was said to be haunted and was pulled down about 1890. Richard married a daughter of Philip Bassett of Elmley Lovett. They had three sons.

Children (HANBURY)

21. JOHN the eldest son.
22. Thomas of Bellington Farm. He had four sons and one daughter. NFI.
23. William of Sneads Green, married Joan, by whom he had twins, William and Elizabeth, baptized at Elmley Lovett on November 10, 1541. He was buried at Elmley Lovett on August 25, 1677. His widow, Joan, was buried on February 10, 1586. Their only son, William, predeceased them and was buried on May 23, 1574. NFI.

The Eleventh Generation.

21. JOHN HANBURY: (17 Richard) He was buried at Elmley Lovett on November 8, 1590. He married (1st) Elizabeth, daughter of John Broade of Elmley Lovett. They had one son and one daughter. He married (2nd) Elizabeth Bradley, daughter of Francis Bradley. They had seven children.

Children (HANBURY)

24. Richard married Alice, daughter of Jasper Fisher. NFI.
25. Alice married Francis Barnard. She died before 1608. Her son, Francis, was mentioned in her brother's will. NFI.
26. Francis, baptized December 31, 1542. NFI.

27. Philip, baptized June 24, 1545. NFI.
 28. Elizabeth, baptized May 15, 1547. NFI.
 29. Joyce, baptized July 21, 1549; married at Elmley Lovett on May 22, 1576, to William Wilde of Upton Warren. NFI.
 30. Fortune, baptized October 30, 1553; married at Elmley Lovett on October 13, 1578, to Thomas Best of the parish of Kinver. NFI.
 31. Richard, baptized March 23, 1548; married; before 1575, to Margery, daughter of Francis Bradley. He was buried at Elmley Lovett on September 23, 1590. He had two sons and two daughters. The lineage of the house of the Hanburys of Elmley Lovett continues through his son, John. NFI.
 32. ROBERT, founder of the Hanburys of Wolverhampton.

The twelfth Generation.

32. ROBERT HANBURY: (21 John) Founder of the Hanburys of Wolverhampton. He was the fourth son of John Hanbury of Elmley Lovett and his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Bradley. He was baptized at Elmley Lovett on September 27, 1549. He was an iron monger at Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, and lived there until his death in 1601. He was buried in the chancel of the church of St. Peter, in Wolverhampton, by the side of his first wife. By his first wife, whose name is unknown, he had three sons and two daughters. He married (2nd) Agnes, by whom he had no children.

Children (HANBURY)

33. JOHN
 34. Robert, to whom his father bequeathed his seal ring of silver, and twenty shillings, if he should be living at the time of his father's death. NFI.
 35. Walter, to whom his father bequeathed a pair of hempen sheets and a blanket, and "all that bed with other things which are in his custodie nowe at Oxforde"; also twenty shillings in money to be paid to him in three years, by six shillings and eight pence a year, most of his wearing apparel, a fourth part of his house linen, and a silver spoon. NFI.
 36. Mary, married William Normansell. They had one son, Robert, and other children, whose names are not known. Her father bequeathed her one silver spoon, and to her children he left one-fourth of his house linens. NFI.
 37. Joyce, married a man by the name of Cooke, by whom she had four children. Her father bequeathed her one silver spoon, and to her children he left one-fourth of his house linens. NFI.

The Thirteenth Generation.

33. JOHN HANBURY: (32 Robert) He was buried at Wolverhampton on April 28, 1636. His wife, Dorothy, and his sons, Robert and John, were named executors of his will, dated

February 9, 1636. He was the eldest son of #32 Robert Hanbury of Wolverhampton, and inherited his father's house and shop in Wolverhampton, with proviso that his step-mother was to occupy the house during her life-time, if she did not remarry, paying him 50 shillings a year. He was married before 1599 to Dorothy Rabye. They had three sons and four daughters.

Children (HANBURY)

38. Anne, born 1599. Her grandfather left her a silver spoon in his will. She married George Birch. NFI.

39. Mary, inherited 250 pounds and certain property under her father's will. NFI.

40. Sarah, inherited 33 pounds under her father's will. NFI

41. Rachel, baptized at Wolverhampton on June 13, 1606; inherited 250 pounds from her father. NFI.

42. John, baptized July 2, 1609. In his will, dated 1678, he is described as John Hanbury, draper, of Wolverhampton. He mentions his brother, William, and a number of newpews and nieces, in his will. He never married. NFI.

43. Robert, the eldest son of of John Hanbury of Wolverhampton and his wife Dorothy. He became a draper in Wolverhampton. He married (1st) before 1624, Lettice, daughter of Francis Fellows of The Wergs, Staffordshire, by whom he had six sons and two daughters. Of the six sons, only Francis, the fourth son survived. The daughter, Mary, married John Walthall, a draper of Shrewsbury, while the daughter, Anne, was baptized at Wolverhampton on November 28, 1633. Lettice, the first wife of Robert, was buried at Wolverhampton on January 21, 1638.

Robert married (2nd) Elizabeth, second daughter of Richard Acton, of Dunvall, Astley Abbots, Shropeshire. They had one son and two daughters. The son, Robert, was baptized at Wolverhampton on January 14, 1648; buried there on June 15, 1653. Elizabeth, the eldest daughter, was baptized on August 5, 1647. Sarah, the second daughter, was baptized on April 10, 1650. Elizabeth married John Reynolds of Kings Norton, Worcestershire. NFI.

44. WILLIAM

The Fourteenth Generation.

44. WILLIAM HANBURY: (33 John) Born 1614; died 1650, in Boston, Massachusetts; married Hannah Souther, September 28, 1641, in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was a highly respected merchant of Plymouth and Boston. After his death in 1650, his widow apparently married Edward Bendall. In 1657, she filed a petition in the Boston Court, claiming that the divorce granted Edward Bendall was against the law. She was also known as Hannah Hanburrow. William Hanbury was also known as William Hanbery, Hanberry, and Henbury. There were four children. The names of three are known.

Children (HANBURY)

45. Hannah - married Francis Johnson on August 5, 1656. They were married by Governor John Endicott. NFI.
46. John - of Duxbury, Massachusetts. NFI.
47. William - born December 5, 1648, in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was baptized on December 11, 1648, in the Church of Plymouth. The church record reads: "William - son of Hannah and William Hanbrough". The only other reference to William is in 1682, when he sued the City of Boston over some land. Apparently he lost the suit. NFI.

Part 3.The Seventh Generation.Descent of John of Virginia.

48. JOHN HANBURY: (12 Robert) Very little is known about him except that he lived in the end of the fourteenth century and early fifteenth century, and that he married and had a son, Edward.

The Eighth Generation.

49. EDWARD HANBURY: (48 John) He appeared as a witness as early as 1423. In April 1441, he appeared as a witness to a settlement by Richard Beauchamp of some property matters in Feckenham. The date of his death and the name of his wife are unknown. However, he left at least one son, Humphrey, and presumably a second son, Edward.

The Ninth Generation.

50. HUMPHREY HANBURY: (49 Edward) He died in the spring of 1501, being at the time of his death seized, among other properties, of one croft in the manor of Hanbury, held by service of a fourth part of a knight's fee. He left at least one son, Anthony.

The Tenth Generation.

51. ANTHONY HANBURY: (50 Humphrey) He frequently occurs as a juror at the half-yearly views of frankpledge of the Earl of Warwick, overlord of the manor of Feckenham. He married, according to the Visitation of 1569, Anne, daughter of Humphrey Jennettes of Feckenham. By her, he had four sons and a daughter.

Children (HANBURY)

52. Francis - married Margaret Bagshaw of Inkberrow in 1562. NFI.
53. WALTER -
54. John - he is probably the John Hanbury who

married Dorothy Marcham at Feckenham on April 22, 1565. NFI.

55. Anthony - He apparently lived in his brother's house at Beanhall, died unmarried, and was buried at Feckenham on February 18, 1597. NFI.

56. Alice - married Thomas Jeffreys on October 30, 1542. NFI.

The Eleventh Generation.

53. WALTER HANBURY: (51 Anthony) He married (1st), before 1558, Ursula Sprott who was buried at Feckenham on January 10, 1572. By her, he had four sons and four daughters. He married (2nd) Cecilia Rous of Rous Lench on July 13, 1572. By her, he had four sons and one daughter.

Children (HANBURY by Ursula Sprott)

57. Walter - born 1558, died 1618, buried at Feckenham on March 20, 1618. He married and had eight children. NFI.

58. Josua - born 1567, buried at Feckenham on July 25, 1598. He married, at Feckenham, on September 28, 1591, Margaret, daughter and heiress of Edward Morgan of Hunt End, Feckenham, They had two sons and three daughters. NFI.

59. Fulk - named after his kinsman, Fulk Jennettes. Baptized at Feckenham on October 30, 1568; buried there on January 9, 1569. NFI.

60. Humphrey - baptized at Feckenham on August 20, 1571. NFI.

61. Margery - born before 1569, married a man by the name of Leech. NFI.

62. Frances - married Thomas Berkeley. NFI.

63. Martha - married William Balys. NFI.

64. Alice - married Thomas Jeffreys. NFI.

Children (HANBURY by Cecilia Rous)

65. John - scion of the Hanburys of Northamptonshire.

66. Anthony - baptized at Feckenham on February 24, 1576, buried at Feckenham on June 7, 1587.

67. JONAS -

68. Edward - baptized at Feckenham on February 24, 1582, died at Old Brentford, Middlesex, in 1646. He had three sons and one daughter. His youngest son was in Virginia in 1639, and in Massachusetts in 1643, 1644, and 1646. NFI.

The Twelfth Generation.

67. JONAS HANBURY: (53 Walter) baptized at Feckenham on November 16, 1578, buried at Feckenham on August 9, 1627. He married Adrian de Cash, "a Dutch woman", who survived him. By her, he had four sons and three daughters.

Children (HANBURY)

69. George - mentioned in the will of his uncle, Sir John Hanbury of Kelmarsh, from whom he inherited £250. NFI.

70. Walter - baptized at Feckenham on February 20, 1613; inherited £300 from his uncle, Sir John Hanbury of Kelmarsh. NFI.

71. JOHN -

72. Edward - see Edward Hanbury on page 4. NFI.

73. Cecilia - received £350 under the will of her uncle, Sir John Hanbury of Kelmarsh. NFI.

74. Dorothy - married a man by the name of Allen; had a son, Clement Allen, who also profited under Sir John's will. Dorothy died before 1639. NFI.

75. Mary - baptized at Feckenham on November 29, 1612. She married a man by the name of Acson, and had several children. Her uncle, Sir John Hanbury of Kelmarsh, left her a life annuity of £10 "to be paid to her owne hands and to her owne private use and mayntenance". After her death, £200 was to be divided between her children and given them when they came of age, while during their minorities, they were to have £10 a year each for their maintenance and education. NFI.

The Thirteenth Generation.

71. JOHN HANBURY: (67 Jonas) See JOHN HANBURY on pages 4 and 60 for further information. He came to Virginia in 1639, and became the progenitor of the Hansborough family in the United States.

CHAPTER III

THE HANSBOROUGH FAMILY

Section 1

The Foundations of the Family

The establishment of the foundations of the Hansborough family has been very difficult. However, the author feels that he has solved the puzzle as clearly as it can be solved.

At the beginning of the study, the earliest known Hansborough was #4 Peter, who was born in Virginia about 1700. This appeared to be a fact and was accepted as a starting point. In addition to this, three family legends or traditions provided additional guidance but no proof. These were:

a. The statement in Senator Henry Clay Hansbrough's biography as printed in the "Biographical Directory of the American Congress", that he was descended from a John Hansbrough who came from England in 1640 and settled in Virginia.

b. The belief, held by some members of the family, that a Morias Hansborough was the progenitor of the family.

c. The belief, also held by some members of the family, that the family was of German or Dutch descent.

Considering the above three legends, and the data uncovered by the author, the following genealogy for the foundation of the Hansborough family has been established.

The First Generation

1. JOHN HANBURY: (See page 4) Born in England about 1615. His father was Jonas Hanbury of Beanhall and his mother was Adrain Cash, "a Dutch woman". John apparently had considerable money, since he inherited £100 from his uncle, Sir John Hanbury of Kelmarsh. In addition he sold some property in Feckenham, England, before going to Virginia. He is known to have gone beyond the seas, and the records of Bristol, England, show that he left that port for Virginia in 1639. The only record found in Virginia is that John Hanbury owned some land in Lower Norfolk County, in 1691. No record is known of any other John Hanbury coming to Virginia in the 1600s. John is believed to have married a woman, whose family name was Morris, in Virginia, probably about 1645. They apparently had one and perhaps two sons.

Children (HANBURY)

2. NICHOLAS - probably born about 1650.

The Second Generation.

2. NICHOLAS HANBURY: (1 John) He paid taxes on five acres of land in Christ Church Parish in 1680. He appears to have married and to have had at least one child.

Children (HANBURY)

3. MORRIS - probably born before 1680.

The Third Generation.

3. MORRIS HANBURY (HOUSBURROUGH): (2 Nicholas) His name, Housburrough, appears on the Quit Rent Roll of King and Queen County for 1704. He apparently married and had at least one son.

Children (HANSBOROUGH)

4. PETER - probably born about 1700.

Facts and Legends

A review of the facts and legends, coupled with certain logical assumptions of time and age, leads to the almost inescapable conclusion that John, Nicholas, and Morris form the link between the Hanbury and Hansborough families. To review:

1. John was born in England about 1615 of an English father and a Dutch mother (legend of a Dutch descent). He arrived in Virginia about 1640 (Senator Hansbrough's biography). His marriage to a woman by the name of Morris by 1645, and the birth of a son, Nicholas, by 1650, appears logical.

2. Nicholas, assumed the son of John and born about 1650, would have been about 30 years of age in 1680, when he paid taxes on five acres of land in Christ Church Parish. Assuming his marriage and the birth of a son by the time he was 30 years of age, his son, Morris, would have been born before 1680.

3. Morris, assumed the son of Nicholas, would have been about 25 years of age when his name appeared on the Quit Rent Roll of King and Queen County in 1704. He could, logically, have been named for his grand-mother, Morris Hanbury (fulfilling the legend of a Morias Hansborough being the progenitor of the family). He would have been about 25 years of age when his assumed son, Peter, was born. The change of the spelling of the name, Hanbury to Housburrough to Hansborough, is merely an example of the record keeping of that period when names were recorded by sound rather than by an established spelling.

There seems little if any doubt but what the Hansborough family is a lineal descendent of the Hanbury family and the Hansborough name is a corruption of the Hanbury name.

The Fourth Generation.

4. PETER HANSBROUGH: (3 Morris) Probably born about 1700. He appears to have died after March 12, 1781, on which date his son, Peter, in a deed signed himself as "Peter Hansbrough, Jun.". It is not known whom he married and the names of four sons, but no daughters, are known.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

5. JAMES - born about 1719.
6. PETER - born about 1724.
7. MORIAS - born about 1725.
8. WILLIAM - born about 1730.

The Hansborough Family in Kentucky.

The late 1700s and the early 1800s were a period of population growth in Kentucky. A large number of these settlers came from Virginia. Among these were several Hansborough families.

In 1792, Kentucky was admitted to the Union as the fifteenth state, and what was formerly Jefferson County, Virginia, now became part of the new state of Kentucky. Counties were formed and a new state government was established. Later, county boundaries were changed and new counties formed from established counties. Records, if kept, were in long-hand and inks have faded. Many records were destroyed or lost during and after the Civil War. The best and most consistent records seem to be the land records and the several U.S. Census. All of this is pointed out to indicate the difficulty of trying to trace families from Virginia to Kentucky during this period of trouble and change.

Probably the first Hansbrough to go from the vicinity of Culpeper, Virginia, into Jefferson County, the western county of Virginia and later a part of Kentucky, was Morias, the brother of James, Peter and William. James and Peter stayed in Virginia and raised large families. Their descendents will be covered in Section 3. Morias first appeared in what is now Kentucky about 1780. He and his son, George, are shown in the 1790 census, compiled from tax records, as being in Lincoln County. Morias and his descendents will be covered in Section 4. Enoch, the sixth son of #6 Peter moved to Kentucky in 1802. He and his descendents will be covered in Section 5. William, the grandson of #8 William moved to Kentucky before 1810. He and his descendents will be covered in the next section.

Section 2

William Hansborough and his DescendentsThe Fifth Generation.

8. WILLIAM HANSBOROUGH: (4 Peter) He is the author's great-great-great-great-grand-father. He was born about 1730; died in Amherst County, Virginia, in 1779. He married Keziah Loving, who took up land in Lincoln County, Kentucky, in January 1798.

On September 6, 1760, William Hansborough was granted a patent to land on both sides of Captain Cabell's Mill Creek; and on June 5, 1765, he was granted a patent on 98 acres in Amherst County, Virginia, on the North Branch of Rucker's Run.

On January 16, and November 8, 1764, his claim for taking up runaways was presented to the Virginia House of Burgesses and referred for consideration at the next session of the Assembly.

On May 25, 1777, he advertised for a cure for cancer. Evidently he, or some one closely related to him, was suffering from that dread disease. He described it as "in the head but so far above the eyes and ears that they are no way affected by it at present. It is near as broad as the palm of one's hand, and has been there three years." As he died two years later, it is presumed that the cancer was the cause of his death.

In the list of the 1st Rifle Company of Amherst are included the names of William Hansborough, Sr. and his sons, William, Jr. and John.

In a letter from the Clerk's Office, Amherst, it is stated that he was called "Colonel" by the old residents of the county - most probably a courtesy as is so often done with former soldiers.

From his will, dated September 30, 1778, probated September 6, 1779, we learn the names of his wife and ten children.

Children (HANSBOROUGH)

9. Caleb - NFI.
10. WILLIAM - born 1755.
11. JOHN - born 1759.
12. Samuel - born 1767; married Sally Loving; was living as late as 1845. NFI.
13. Peter - witnessed his father's will in 1778; was said to be living in Amelia County, Virginia in 1783. NFI.
14. James - signed petitions against the division of Amherst County on December 15, 1798, and on January 7, 1805.

15. Rachel - married William Key in 1778. NFI.
16. Elizabeth - witnessed her father's will in 1778; married John Ball. NFI.
17. Sarah - married Andrew Clarke. NFI.
18. Charlotte - married David Thompson. NFI.

The Sixth Generation.

10. WILLIAM HANSBOROUGH: (8 William) Born in Amherst, Virginia, in 1755; died in Culpeper, January 1815; buried in the Baptist churchyard at Stevensburg. He is the author's great-great-great-grand-father. From the papers on file with his mother's application for a widow's pension, we learn that he was born in Amherst in 1755; that he enlisted from Amherst in 1775; that he was one of the first to enlist under the ordinance of convention or other accounts of legislation on power then in being, for raising and enlisting troops; that he was a resident of Amherst at the time of his enlistment, that he was a private in the 2nd Regiment, Virginia Volunteers, commanded by Captain William M. Fontaine; that he served two years in the 1st and 2nd Regiments; that he and his father and his brother, John, were members of the 1st Rifle Company of Virginia Volunteers.

On May 18, 1780, he and 72 others signed a petition for an extension of time for paying the tax on grain, owing to scarcity and high price of grain, the petitioners being unable to secure it for paying the tax.

On September 21, 1795, he gave a power of attorney to Nixon Long to perform interests in the state of Kentucky.

When he moved to Culpeper is not definitely known, but we find him there on January 20, 1800, when his brother, John, deeded him his one-fourth part of the land (100 acres) in Amherst which was devised to said John by William, their father.

In December, 1804, according to the Virginia Herald, he offered for sale, on the 18th, his plantation seven miles from the Court House; also his stock of horses, cattle, sheep, household and kitchen furniture, plantation utensils, corn, fodder and hay, and several valuable negroes.

In January, 1808, Charles Urquhart of Germanna, advertised for sale the tavern in Stevensburg occupied by William Hansborough, a large, convenient, two-story, modern building, renting for \$32 per annum. Evidently, William purchased this property before December 23, 1815, for on that date he advertised it for lease or sale. It was bought by Sarah Hansborough, his widow; the deed was witnessed by Peter Vaughan, probably a relative.

The Virginia Herald tells us that he prepared an "elegant dinner" for the Mason's celebration of St. John's Day, 1809, at the Mason's Hall in Stevensburg.

Inasmuch as the Will Book for 1813-17 is missing from the Culpeper County records, there is no known copy of William's Will. However, in Will Book H (page 57) the inventory of his estate, made April 19, 1816, is recorded on March 17, 1818; an account of sales is recorded on March 15, 1819 (page 120); George Vaughan being one of the purchasers; and the accounts of the administrator are recorded on September 20, 1824 (page 338) in Will Book I.

On May 31, 1817, Peter Hansborough, Jr., his administrator, offered for sale all his personal estate, and in July, 1818, Peter Hansborough, Jr., as administrator, offered for sale the house and lots adjoining the town of Stevensburg of which he died seized and in possession of.

On November 5, 1786, William was married, in Culpeper, by Rev. John Woodhill, to Sarah Vaughan, daughter of William Vaughan. She was born in 1768; died March 23, 1857; and is buried in the Baptist churchyard at Stevensburg. In her pension papers, she states that Peter Hansbrough, of "Cole's Hill", had lost her husband's discharge papers. They had eight children.

Children (HANSBOROUGH)

19. WILLIAM - born 1783.
20. Patsey or Martha - born 1788; married George Wale. NFI.
21. ELLEN -
22. Susan - married Alexander Allair. NFI
23. Mary (called Polly) - married Issac Woodrow. NFI.
- They moved to Ohio. NFI.
24. PETER -
25. ELIZA -
26. JANET -

11. JOHN HANSBOROUGH: (8 William) Born in 1759; died after 1831, when he was granted a pension for being a private in the Virginia Militia during the Revolutionary War; married Sarah Scroggans on March 3, 1789. She was born September 11, 1769; died May 1, 1856. They had six children. Although he was born and died in Virginia, he may have lived in Shelby County, Kentucky, since one son was born there and another was married there.

Children (HANSBOROUGH)

27. Ann - born 1790; married Iverson. NFI.
28. Eliza - married George Sanders. NFI.
29. Morias - born January 24, 1794; married

- Catherine Smith in Shelby County, Kentucky. NFI.
 30. Martha - married --- Sabdners. NFI.
 31. PARMENAS - born in 1796.
 32. Silas - Married Sarah Watts. NFI.

The Seventh Generation.

19. WILLIAM H. HANSBOROUGH: (10 William) Born 1783, in Virginia; son of William and Sarah Hansborough and grand-son of William and Keziah Hansborough. He is the author's great-great-grand-father. He married Elizabeth Miller on February 11, 1804, in Loudoun County, Virginia. They moved from Virginia to the vicinity of Taylorsville, Spencer County, Virginia, before 1810.

The 1810 census shows William Hansborough, his wife, and one male and two female children below the age of 10, living in what is now Spencer County, Kentucky.

The 1820 census shows William Hansborough, his wife, three male and five female children, living in Spencer County, Kentucky. The youngest male is the author's great-grandfather who was born in 1819.

The 1830 census shows William Hansborough, his wife, and two male and four female children living in Spencer County. Probably George, the eldest son, and one of the daughters have married and moved away. One of the male children is shown as between 10 and 15 years of age. This fits the age (11 years in 1830) of the author's great-grandfather.

The 1850 census shows William Hansborough, born in Virginia and 77 years old, living with David and Nancy Sandiford in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Nancy is shown as being 38 years of age and is probably William's daughter.

The Deed Books of Nelson County, Kentucky, reveal the following information: Book C, page 85. 1830 - William Hansbrough, Jr., and his wife, Elizabeth, sold a lot to James Brown. Book E, page 92. 1839 - William Hansbrough, Jr., sold a lot to Achilles Easley. Book F, page 125. 1840 - William Hansbrough sold acreage to Innis Wooten. Book H, page 14. 1847 - William Hansbrough, Jr., of Jefferson County, sold a lot to Thomas H. Mills. Book H, page 156. 1848 - William Hansbrough, Sr., sold a lot to Taylor Basye. Also recorded on the same page is the following: William Hansbrough Sr., and William Hansbrough, Jr., were defendants in a suit brought by Taylor Basye of Perry County, Indiana. This sale was apparently the result of the settlement of that suit.

William and his wife, Elizabeth, apparently had eight children. However, the names of only one daughter and three sons are known.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 33. GEORGE -
- 34. ELISHA - born in 1809.
- 35. NANCY - born in 1812.
- 36. WILLIAM - born in 1819.

21. ELLEN HANSBOROUGH: (10 William) Married Hedgman Triplet. They moved to Little Rock, Arkansas, where he died at the age of 84. They had eight children.

Children (TRIPLT)

- 37. William P. - died of Yellow fever in Memphis, Tennessee. NFI.
- 38. John - was a lawyer in Fort Worth, Texas. NFI.
- 39. Louis Thom - killed by Indians at Nez Perces, Washington Territory. NFI.
- 40. Robert C. - lived at Orange Court House, Virginia. NFI.
- 41. Elizabeth - married P. J. Bennett and lived in Little Rock, Arkansas. NFI.
- 42. Mrs. J.G.W. Smith - lived in Little Rock, Arkansas. NFI.
- 43. Mrs. E.R. Seely - lived in Central Park, Long Island, New York. NFI.
- 44. Mrs. Donald McKay - lived in Nairne, Scotland. NFI.

24. PETER HANSBOROUGH: (10 William) Married --- Tye. They had six children.

Children (HANSBOROUGH)

- 45. WILLIAM - died in Culpeper, Virginia.
- 46. Calvin - lived in Fairfax County, Virginia. NFI.
- 47. JOHN -
- 48. MORIAS JORDAN - born March 22, 1849.
- 49. Elizabeth - NFI.
- 50. Melvin - NFI.

25. ELIZA HANSBOROUGH: (10 William) Born January 6, 1798; died at Stevensburg on December 26, 1872; married (1st) Levi Rawlins on May 29, 1817. He was born in Spotsylvania on February 29, 1788; died October 29, 1824. Eliza married (2nd) John I. Richards. There were four children by the first marriage and one by the second.

Children (RAWLINS)

- 51. Mary Ann (or Amanda) - born March 9, 1818;

died October 30, 1881; married William Painter (or Parker) on January 24, 1939. NFI.

52. FRANCES VIRGINIA - born November 14, 1819.

53. Nancy Holladay - born May 18, 1822; married George Lee Waugh on September 19, 1839. He died in October 1881. NFI.

54. Sarah Ellen - born June 7, 1823; died February 1905. NFI.

Children (RICHARDS)

55. Helen Catherine - born August 17, 1837; died at Stevensburg on January 1, 1906. NFI.

26. JANET HANSBOROUGH: (10 William) The second wife of William G. Allan whose family came from Scotland. They had two children.

Children (ALLAN)

56. SARAH -

57. (a son) - killed in the Mexican War. NFI.

31. PARMENAS HANSBOROUGH: (11 John) Born in Shelby County, Kentucky in 1796; died in 1838; married Dulcinea Rucker. The name of only one child is known.

Children (HANSBOROUGH)

58. JOSHUA - born August 15, 1836.

The Eighth Generation.

33. GEORGE HANSBOROUGH: (19 William) Born near Fredericksburg, Virginia; went to Kentucky, before 1810, with his parents. He married and raised a large family; However, the name of only one child is known.

Children (HANSBOROUGH)

59. George F. - born and raised in Louisville, Kentucky; moved west, and, in 1906, was a lawyer in Blackfoot, Idaho. His firm name was Hansborough (G.F.) and Adamson (W.W.). NFI.

34. ELISHA HANSBOROUGH: (19 William) Born in Louisville, Kentucky, in 1809; died before 1897; married (1st) Achia Paine. Her mother, before her marriage, was Miss Grosvenor, of Grosvenor Square, London, England. After her death, Elisha married (2nd) Sarah Hagan; born 1817; died in Portland, Oregon, on April 8, 1908. The names of three children are known. The first two were born to the first wife. Henry Clay Hansborough was born to the second.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 60. WILLIAM -
- 61. MARY -
- 62. HENRY CLAY - born January 30, 1848.

35. NANCY HANSBROUGH: (19 William) Born in Kentucky in 1812; married David Sandiford. He was born in Virginia in 1796. The names of four children are known.

Children (SANDIFORD)

- 63. Henry - born 1830. NFI.
- 64. Margaret - born 1836. NFI.
- 65. William - born 1838. NFI.
- 66. David - born 1844. NFI.

36. WILLIAM H. HANSBROUGH: (19 William) Born in 1819 in Spencer County, Kentucky; married Rebecca C. Wathen on October 12, 1841, at St. Michael's Catholic Church, near Bardstown, Kentucky; died August 25, 1887, in Union Township, St. Genevieve County, Missouri; buried on a farm now owned by Mr. Henry Basler, near Weingarten, Missouri. Rebecca C. Wathen was born August 6, 1820, the daughter of Wilfred Wathen and his wife, Elizabet Louisa Coombs. She died at the home of her son, John A. Hansbrough, and is buried in St. Patricks Cemetery, Enfield, Illinois. They had five children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 67. Ann - married --- Brittan. NFI.
- 68. Lydie - married --- Ellis. NFI.
- 69. Kate - married --- Pritchett. NFI.
- 70. Bell - died young. NFI.
- 71. JOHN A. - born January 31, 1847.

The Search for a Great-grandfather.

The search for information about my great-grandfather was long and interesting. My father and my aunts seemed to know very little about him and none of them had ever seen him. Although my great-grandmother lived with my grandfather and his children after the death of my grandmother, she apparently seldom spoke of her husband. All that I knew was that my great-grandmother and my great-grandfather had an unhappy marriage and, that after the Civil War, he had disappeared. Their disagreements having come to a climax when he joined the Union Army in 1864. She was a strong Southern supporter while he was a Northern sympathizer. After the Civil War, he never returned to his home and family, but simply disappeared. No one knew anything about him and very little was known about the background of my great-grandmother.

The only information that I had was a story told by my Aunt Edith. It seems that her father had heard a story, from

some unknown source, that his father was sick in a barn somewhere in Illinois. A town was mentioned but she could not remember it. She did remember that her father and her older brother had gone somewhere to try and find him. They were gone about a week and returned without success. This story is interesting because of later events.

The only solid information that I had was that he had served in the Union Army. In early 1975, I wrote to the National Archives requesting information on his military service. Shortly thereafter I received, not only his military records, but the records of my great-grandmother's application for a pension. With this information was data concerning his marriage and an affidavit concerning his death. I now knew my great-grand-mother's full name (Rebecca C. Wathen), my great-grand-father's full name (William H. Hansbrough) and that they had been married on October 12, 1841, in Nelson County, Kentucky, by Father R. A. Abell. I also knew that he had died in Union Township, St. Genevieve County, Missouri, on August 25, 1887.

However, I doubted the information concerning his death. The fact that neither my father nor two of my aunts, whom I questioned, knew of the pension, led to this doubt. I, therefore, felt that I should confirm or disprove the facts surrounding his death. After investigating other William Hansbroughs and writing to the county clerk of St. Genevieve County, Missouri, and other sources without success, I came to the conclusion that I would have to visit St. Genevieve, Missouri, to seek out information. Information whose existence I doubted.

In June 1977, accompanied by my wife, I went to St. Genevieve, Missouri. I found it a very interesting Mississippi River town. At one time, it was the capital of the French Territory of Louisiana.

After visiting the usual sources (county clerk, Catholic Church, town and county library, etc.,) without success, I noted a small newspaper office, just off the courthouse square. Upon inquiry, I found that they had been publishing for over 100 years. I asked to see their file for 1887.

In 1887, the paper was a weekly, published each Saturday, and printed half in German and half in English.

The English and German portions of the paper were not translations of the same news. Each contained separate items. So, for some unknown reason, I examined the German portion of the paper first, and found nothing. I then turned to the English portion and was startled to find the following news item:

FOUND DEAD

Lawrenceston, Mo., August 27.
Editor Fair Play: On the 20th of August, 1887, a strange man giving his name as Hansbrough, came to the residence of Henry Schraum, who lives on the Plank Road to Union Township, this county. He complained of being sick, and was sent to the barn. He represented that he was from Prairie du Rocher, Ill., and that he was the father of four children who resided in Kentucky. Mr. Schraum asked him why he did not go to his children? He said that he was too proud to go to them in his present condition. He remained in the barn until the 25th inst., when he was found dead. He told Mr. Schraum he was sixty-eight years old. He was about six feet and had gray hair. At a late hour on the 25th, I was notified of the fact, and immediately summoned a jury, which returned the following verdict.

"We, the jury, find that the deceased, Hansbrough, came to his death by some disease unknown to us. We found nothing on his person except a small piece of tobacco, and a package under his head containing two shirts and one coat, and a receipt from the Rolla, Mo. Herald to Mr. G. A. Johnson."

Andrew Thurman
Justice of the Peace.

There was no doubt but what I had found my great-grandfather.

After further searching and the assistance of a real estate and title guarantee firm, I located the Henry Schraum farm as being about 2 miles west of Weingarten on Missouri State Highway 32 (the Old Plank Road from St. Genevieve to the mines near Farmington, Missouri). The farm was no longer in the Schraum family but was now owned by Mr. Henry Basler.

I drove to Weingarten in hopes of finding my great-grandfather's grave in the Catholic cemetery. However, finding the

local priest had gone to St. Louis for the day, I drove on to the Basler (formerly Schraum) farm in hopes of perhaps getting a picture of the barn in which my great-grand-father had died.

Upon arrival at the farm, I was met by an elderly gentleman, who introduced himself as Henry Basler. I asked Mr. Basler if he had ever heard the story of the man who had died in the barn on the farm when it was owned by Mr. Henry Schraum. He said that he had, and pointed to an old barn as the site of the death, and to a large walnut tree on the edge of some woods and said: "He is buried under that Walnut tree."

At last, my great-grand-father had been found!

Mr. Basler took me down to the woods and showed me the grave. It is located just outside a 4-foot concrete wall surrounding the Schraum family cemetery. There are no monuments or markers in the cemetery; however, Mr. Basler said that he understood that a Mr. and Mrs. Schraum (the first settlers) were buried within the confines of the concrete wall. My great-grand-father's grave is outside the wall near the south-west corner and is surrounded by a 4-foot high, loosely-laid stone wall. The stones appear to be red sandstone and to weigh from 50 to 100 pounds each. Growing out of the center of the grave is a large walnut tree. After taking a number of pictures of the grave site, I returned to my car. My wife, Eloise, and I then continued our journey to Enfield, Illinois, and on to Kentucky in search of a great-great-grand-father, the father of William H. Hansbrough, who lies in peace on the farm of Henry Basler near Weingarten, Missouri.



Grave of William H. Hansbrough
(1819-1887)

Upon my return to Austin, Texas, I applied to the Chief of Support Services; Headquarters, Department of the Army; ATTN: Memorial Division; Washington, D.C., 20315, for a bronze grave marker to be placed on the grave of my great-grand-father.

In June of 1978, my wife and I returned to Missouri and placed the marker shown on the preceeding page on the grave of my great-grand-father, William H. Hansbrough.

End of the Search.

45. WILLIAM HANSBROUGH: (24 Peter) Married Eliza Fletcher. She died in 1925. They had eight children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 72. Thomas - NFI.
- 73. SAMUEL -
- 74. Ernest - NFI.
- 75. Johnson - NFI.
- 76. James - NFI.
- 77. IDA -
- 78. Janey - NFI.
- 79. Margaret - NFI.

47. PETER HANSBROUGH: (24 Peter) Died in 1895. He lived in Warrenton, Virginia. The names of five sons are known.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 80. Lewis - NFI.
- 81. Andrew - NFI.
- 82. Robert - NFI.
- 83. Josh - NFI.
- 84. Jerry - NFI.

48. MORIAS JORDAN HANSBROUGH: (24 Peter) Born in Stevensburg, Virginia, March 22, 1849. The name of one son is known.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 85. John H. - NFI.

52. FRANCES VIRGINIA RAWLINS: (25 Eliza) Born November 14, 1819; died March 23, 1883; married Charles Hume in Culpeper, Virginia, on June 25, 1843. He was born July 1, 1814; died June 25, 1863. They moved to Washington, D.C. in the 1850s. They had two children.

Children (HUME)

- 86. FRANK -
- 87. Susan E. - born 1853; died in Richmond, Virginia, on February 7, 1908; married Dr. J.C. Johnson. NFI.

56. SARAH ALLAN: (26 Janet) Married William Johnson, of Fauquier, Virginia. They had one child.

Children (JOHNSON)

88. JUDITH AMELIA HALL -

58. JOSHUA HANSBROUGH: (31 Parmenas) Born August 15, 1836; married Flora Saunders, born November 21, 1840. They had ten children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

89. Jessie - NFI.

90. PARMENAS - born May 15, 1868.

91. Robert - born in Shelby County, Kentucky in 1878; married Sally Julian; died 1942; buried in Shelby County. NFI.

92. John R. - born in 1880 in Shelby County, died 1960; buried in Alabama; married Maude ---. NFI.

93. Luke B. - born in 1882 in Shelby County; died 1960; buried in Alabama; married Sally Elizabeth ---. NFI.

94. Joseph B. - born in 1882 in Shelby County; married Violet ---; Luke and Joseph were twins. NFI.

95. Joshua R. - NFI.

96. Artie T. - NFI.

97. George J. - born in 1888; never married; died 1955; buried in Louisville, Kentucky. NFI.

98. Richard O. - born 1888; married Sally D. ---; died 1950; buried in Shelby County. Richard and George were twins. NFI.

The Ninth Generation.

6Q. WILLIAM HANSBROUGH: (34 Elisha) Born 1863; married (1st) Feicitas Kerr; married (2nd) Louise ---. After the birth of nine children, he left his family and went to Florida, where it is believed he died and is buried. His children were born in Prairie du Rocher, Illinois. The births of his children are of record in the Catholic Church in Prairie du Rocher. There were five children by the first wife and four by the second.

Children by the first wife (HANSBROUGH)

99. William - born 1863. NFI.

100. Leona - born 1866; died about 1874 at the same time as her mother. NFI.

101. ACHIA -

102. John - born 1870. NFI.

103. OLIVER ELLSWORTH - born August 10, 1871.

Children by the second wife (HANSBROUGH)

104. George - As a young man, he went to South

Dakota and lived there the rest of his life. He married late in life. There were no children.

105. EUGENE -

106. William - NFI.

107. Otto - lived in St. Francois County, Missouri. It is believed that he was shot and killed in Arkansas. NFI.

61. MARY HANSBROUGH: (34 Elisha) Married Du Clos; lived in Prairie du Rocher, Illinois. They had two children.

Children (DU CLOS)

108. Zoe - NFI

109. Eugene - NFI..

62. HENRY CLAY HANSBROUGH: (34 Elisha) Born January 30, 1848.

Henry Clay, who shortly before had been defeated for the Presidency by James K. Polk, attended the wedding of Elisha Hansbrough and his second wife, Sarah Hagan. As he rode off, on horseback, after the wedding, he halloed back that their first boy should be named for him. In due course, this was done.

(The following was extracted from the "Biographical Directory of the American Congress" and from "The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans".)

"Henry Clay Hansbrough, Senator, was born in Prairie du Rocher, Illinois, January 30, 1848; son of Elisha and Sarah (Hagan) Hansbrough, grand-son of William H. and Elizabeth (Miller) Hansbrough, of Virginia, and a descendent of John Hansbrough who came from England and settled in Virginia in 1640. His parents moved to Illinois from Kentucky in 1846, and he was brought up on his father's farm. The advent of the Civil War closed the school in which he was preparing for college, and, in 1866, he moved with his parents to California. He learned the trade of printing in the office of the San Jose Mercury, and, in 1869, was a partner in publishing a daily paper in San Jose. He moved to San Francisco and was employed on the Chronicle, 1879-1872, in the printing department; as telegraph editor and then assistant managing editor, 1872-1879; engaged in journalism in Wisconsin, 1880, and in 1882 went to Dakota Territory, where he continued in active newspaper work until he entered the field of politics in 1888. He was the first representative from North Dakota in the 51st Congress, 1889-1891; a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1888 and National Committeeman from North Dakota, 1888-1896. He was elected U.S. Senator, January 23, 1891. Took his seat at the close of his term as representative, March 4, 1891, and

was re-elected, January 20, 1897, for the term expiring March 3, 1903. His first wife, Josephine, daughter of James Orr of Newburg, New York, died in January 1895. He was married again in 1897 to Mary Berri Chapman of Washington, D.C."

"After the end of his second term in the Senate, in 1909, he resumed his former pursuits in Devil's Lake, North Dakota, from which he retired and moved to St. Petersburg, Florida in 1919; moved to Water Mill, Long Island, New York, in 1925 and thence to Washington, D.C. in 1927 where he died on November 16, 1933. His remains were cremated and the ashes scattered under an elm tree on the United States Capitol Grounds, Washington, D.C."

(The following was extracted from "The Capitol Nobody Knows", by Bill and Juana Wilson, published in Popular Mechanics, January 1967)

"A former senator has achieved the peculiar distinction of being the only man known to rest forever on Capitol Hill. He was Henry Clay Hansbrough, senator from North Dakota, who served several terms until defeated in 1909. One fall morning in 1933, the 85 year old Hansbrough walked into the office of Gerald P. Nye, to enlist his help in carrying out one last request. A month later Hansbrough died. His ashes were delivered in an ordinary shoe box to Senator Nye's office. Late in the afternoon of November 18, 1933, Senator Nye and his office Staff solemnly scattered the ashes of Henry Clay Hansbrough beneath an elm tree on Capitol Hill, exactly as the former senator requested."

71. JOHN A. HANSBROUGH:
(36 William) Born January 31, 1847; married Laura L. Davis, born April 29, 1849, in Indiana. They were married at Poseyville, Indiana, on February 1, 1870, Father John Schrader, officiating. He died at Enfield, Illinois, and is buried with his wife and mother in St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery at Enfield. They had nine children.

John Alexander Hansbrough is the author's grand-father. However, I know very little about my grand-parents except through stories told by my father and his sisters. My grand-mother died before I was born. Although I was born in



Henry Clay Hansbrough
(1848-1933)

=

the house next door to my grand-father's house and store, my mother took me to Texas when I was about six weeks old. My memory of my grand-father is limited to two short visits when I was about five and nine years old.

My grand-father was born January 31, 1847, in Kentucky; moved to Enfield, Illinois, sometime before 1880. In Enfield, he built a small general store with his home adjoining and connected to the store building. The second floor of the store building contained a number of small bed rooms (unheated) where his many children slept.

My grand-mother died sometime before 1900 after a lingering illness. After her death, my great-grand-mother looked after her large brood of grand-children until her death in 1900. (For data on the Davis Family, my grand-mother's family, and the Wathen Family, my great-grand-mother's family, see Chapter V).

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 110. WILLIAM - born September 1871.
- 111. ELIZABETH - born August 20, 1873.
- 112. NELLIE MYRTLE - born September 22, 1876.
- 113. Agnes - died when 4 years old. NFI.
- 114. JOHN ALOYSIUS - born January 30, 1882.
- 115. EDITH - born March 24, 1884.
- 116. CORA - born October 28, 1886.
- 117. BERNICE - born November 4, 1889.
- 118. Lelia Louise - born in 1891; died when three months old; buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Enfield, Illinois. NFI.

73. SAMUEL F. HANSBROUGH: (45 William) Born 1870; died 1940; married Sarah Taylor Green. They had four children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 119. Helen Richard - a retired school teacher living in Cincinnati, Ohio. NFI.
- 120. Alfred - born 1900; died 1975. NFI.
- 121. Elvira - born 1903; died 1974. NFI.
- 122. Benjamin - born 1905; died 1932. NFI.

77. IDA HANSBROUGH: (45 William) Married Charles Nagel; later they were divorced. There were four children.

Children (NAGEL)

- 123. Paul - NFI.
- 124. Ellen - married ---Wrigley.
- 125. Ruth - NFI.
- 126. Estelle - NFI.

78. JANEY HANSBROUGH: (45 William) Married Marion Koontz

and moved to Flint, Michigan. They had five Children.

Children (KOONTZ)

- 127. Frank - NFI.
- 128. Olvene - NFI.
- 129. Lucille - NFI.
- 130. Jack - NFI.
- 131. Barbara - NFI.

86. FRANK HUME: (52 Frances Virginia) Married Emma Phillips Norris, who died in Washington, D.C., on January 5, 1931. They had nine children.

Children (HUME)

- 132. Alice - married Rev. Thomas Worthington Cooke. NFI.
- 133. Frank N. - not married in 1944. NFI.
- 134. Robert S. - single in 1944. NFI.
- 135. Emma Norris - married Hon. Lynn Sedwick Hornor (1877-1934), of Clarksburg, West Virginia. NFI.
- 136. Nannie G. - married Col. Jewett. NFI.
- 137. Howard - a surgeon. U.S. Army. NFI.
- 138. John E.N. - NFI.
- 139. Allan P. - NFI.
- 140. Mable H. - married --- Howard. NFI.

88. JUDITH AMELIA HALL JOHNSON: (56 Sarah) Married John Russell Colvin. They had six children.

Children (COLVIN)

- 141. William Wyer - NFI.
- 142. Janet C. Rector - NFI.
- 143. Maude C. - NFI.
- 144. John Barbour - NFI.
- 145. Anne H. - NFI.
- 146. A. Russell - NFI.

90. PARMENAS HANSBROUGH: (58 Joshua) Born May 1868, in Shelby County, Kentucky; died in 1949; buried in Louisville, Kentucky; married Stella Thomas, born 1878, in Henry County, Kentucky, died 1955, buried in Louisville, Kentucky. He was magistrate and sheriff of Shelby County. They had three children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 147. JESSIE OWEN - born November 27, 1919.
- 148. Forest V. - born 1918. NFI.
- 149. Frances L. - born 1917; married Gene L. Hansford. NFI.

(The following was extracted from "A History of Kentucky and Kentuckians", by E. Polk Johnson.)

"PARMENAS HANSBROUGH. - The American people are prone to show their appreciation of the Christian precepts which so often names self control as one of the foundation virtues, which is vital to the advancement of the Master's cause. They evince this appreciation in their homage to the character of strong passions who has them well in hand, and to the self-centered and well balanced member of their community whose life is a shame to disorder and evil doing. In the matter of public honors, the people come with their gifts to their fellow citizen who can furnish them an example of self-control, and this is particularly true of any judicial office in our rural districts, as its exercise brings the incumbent into specially intimate relations with all the affairs of life. This is particularly true of Parmenas Hansbrough, magistrate of Shelby County, and a well known farmer and live stock dealer of that section of his native Kentucky."

"Mr. Hansbrough was born in the county mentioned, May 15, 1868, son of Joshua and Flora (Saunders) Hansbrough. The families on both sides of the genealogical house having been founded several generations ago in that region of the Blue Grass state. They are also both of Virginia ancestry. The grand-father, Parmenas Hansbrough, was born in Shelby County in 1796, and died not far from his birth place at the early age of forty-two. The father's birthday was August 15, 1836; the mother's November 21, 1840; and they are still honored residents of their native county. Mrs. Joshua R. Hansbrough is a daughter of Robert and Louisa (Jessie) Saunders, both also born in Shelby County, of Virginia ancestry, so that every genealogical line traced from Mr. Hansbrough in the United States is directed to the Old Dominion. He was the second child to be born in the family whose other children were Jessie, Robert, Joshua R., John R., Luke and Joe (twins), Artie T., and George and Richard (twins)."

"The subject of this sketch was reared and educated in Shelby County, completed his higher courses at Home College, Connellsburg, Henry County. Since that time, he has continuously engaged in farming, the raising of live stock, and in the private and public performance of his duties as a citizen. His homestead of fifty-seven acres furnished an object lesson in thrift, scientific husbandry, and comfortable living. He has been a busy and honored magistrate of Shelby County since November 1909."

The Tenth Generation.

101. ACHIA HANSBROUGH: (60 William) Born 1866; married Charles Wheelahon; died in Arcadia, Missouri; probably buried in the cemetery at Ironton, Missouri. They had four sons.

Children (WHEELAHON)

- 150. Paul - NFI.
- 151. Raymond - NFI
- 152. Francis - NFI
- 153. Charles - NFI.

103. OLIVER ELLSWORTH HANSBROUGH: (60 William) Born August 10, 1871; married(1st) Emma Edwards; there were no children by this marriage; married (2nd) Nora Ellen Belknap. There were four children by the second marriage.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 154. Lulu Ellen - married M. Scott Thomason. They had two sons but their names are not known. NFI.
- 155. Lela Helen - married Ernest C. Crow. They had one son but the name is not known. NFI.
- 156. Vernon Ellsworth - married Mildred O'Dell. They had one son but the name is not known. NFI.
- 157. Florence Marguerite - married (1st) Robert Eason; and (2nd) C.L. Owston. There were no children by either marriage. NFI.

105. EUGENE HANSBROUGH: (60 William) Married Mona Foss. They lived in Flat River, St. Francois County, Missouri. They had one son, born after his father was killed on the railroad.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 158. Eugene - NFI.

110. WILLIAM A. HANSBROUGH: (71 John) Born September 22, 1871, in Poseyville, Indiana; married Nora Dunn, October 3, 1892. He was for many years the station agent for the L & N railroad in Enfield, Illinois. They had four children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 159. IRL - born 1893.
- 160. LOUISE -
- 161. Harold - died at the age of 21. NFI.
- 162. Clarence - died young. NFI.

111. ELIZABETH HANSBROUGH: (71 John) Born August 20, 1873, in Poseyville, Indiana; died February 14, 1960; buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Enfield, Illinois. She never married. She and her sister, Cora, who also never married, lived for many years after the death of their father, in the

old home and operated the family store. After their deaths, the old home and store gradually fell into ruin and were torn down in the early 1970s.

112. NELLIE MYRTLE HANSBROUGH: (71 John) Born September 22, 1876, in Poseyville, Indiana; died March 2, 1955; buried in Calvary Cemetery, La Junta, Colorado; married William Andrew Connelly. He was born April 4, 1873; died February 4, 1952; buried in La Junta, Colorado. He was a printer with the Hartman, Colorado Enterprise, and engaged in the real estate business. They had five children.

Children (CONNELLY)

163. Bernard Michael - born April 3, 1898, in Enfield, Illinois; buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles, California; married Martha ---, in Denver, Colorado. It is not known if they had any children. NFI.

164. Mary Laura - born April 15, 1900, in Enfield, Illinois; died November 29, 1975; married Emil R. J. Willems in October 1946. It is not known if they had any children. NFI.

165. Robert Joseph - born March 4, 1904, in East St. Louis, Illinois. NFI

166. JOHN HUGH - born January 4, 1913.

167. Helen Elizabeth - born March 7, 1916, in Hartman, Colorado; married Andrew Wilson Tonozzi on January 1, 1934. NFI.

114. JOHN ALOYSIUS HANSBOROUGH: (71 John) Born January 30, 1882, in Enfield, Illinois; died April 12, 1960, in Los Angeles, California; buried in Valhalla Cemetery, Burbank, California; married Mary M. Devous on November 15, 1904, at Ridgway, Illinois. She died on October 29, 1972, in Burbank, California, and is buried beside her husband in Valhalla Cemetery, Burbank, California. They had six children.

John A. Hansborough, my father.

My father in his early life was a railroad telegrapher. The young family moved a great deal. However, about 1906, they moved to Texas where they spent most of their lives. For five years (1911-1916), they lived at Standart, Texas, where my father was railroad agent, telegrapher, post master, and operated a small general store. These were days of trouble with the Mexican bandit, Pancho Villa, who once raided all around our place but did not bother the Hansborough family. My father was friendly with the Mexicans, and often advanced them credit in his store. It was here that he bought one of the first automobiles west of San Antonio. On September 8, 1913, he was issued Automobile Register Receipt No. 13 for Kinney County, Texas. The number had to be attached to "Pebbles", his early Ford, in numbers at least six inches high. He made his own

license plate. The car was not of much use as there were no roads, and he eventually sold it to Dr. Ross of Del Rio, Texas. The first road was built about 1914, connecting Standart with the military Post of Fort Clark at Brackettville. Prior to that time, travel was cross-country or along the railroad track to Del Rio, a distance of 18 miles. I can well remember one day when we were returning cross-country from Brackettville. "Pebbles" dropped a front wheel in an abandoned well, and I went over the windshield onto the radiator. I suffered a cut about two inches long under my chin and bear the scar to this day. I think that was our last cross-country trip except one. The last one that I remember was when my mother was stung by a "yellow-jacket" wasp, and suffered a violent allergic reaction. My father rushed her to Dr. Ross in Del Rio. It was a wild ride down the railroad right-of-way (no road) for 18 miles.

In 1916, the family moved from Standart to San Antonio where the children first attended a public school. Prior to that time, we had had a governess for our schooling. Incidentally, when the Hansborough family left Standart the population declined from seven (our family) to zero. We were the only family at Standart, and our nearest neighbor was a Mexican family at Pinto Junction, seven miles away.

In 1918, the family moved to Dallas, Texas where my father worked for the Willard Storage Battery Company as a salesman, and later as a station manager until 1929. In 1930, he was injured in a fall, while serving on a jury, and this affected him the rest of his life.

From 1931 until his death in 1960, he and my mother usually lived with, or close to, one of their children.

It is to be noted that my father abandoned the German sounding name of Hansbrough during World War I; and, thereafter, used the English sounding spelling of Hansborough. As can be seen from Chapter I, Section 3, this should not have caused much of a problem, but it did upset his sisters who always resented his changing the way he spelled the name.

Children (HANSBOROUGH)

- 168. Baby Boy - died shortly after birth on August 1, 1905, in East St. Louis, Illinois. NFI.
- 169. JEANNETTE ANNA - born March 3, 1907.
- 170. JOHN WILLIAM - born May 18, 1908.
- 171. RAPHAEL DEVOUS - born November 10, 1910.
- 172. NORMAN JOSEPH - born September 26, 1912.
- 173. MARY CATHERINE DOLORES - born February 4, 1916.

115. EDITH HANSBROUGH: (71 John) Born March 24, 1884, married John Flatley. He was born September 10, 1884; died

November 12, 1976. They had no children; however, they raised but did not adopt, Peter Biava. He married and now lives at 5400 Jefferson Street, Evansville, Indiana. Edith and John lived on a farm for 40 years. In their later years, one of their greatest pleasures was sitting on their porch and watching the oil well in their back yard pump. It provided a steady if not large income.



Rebecca C. Wathen
Hansbrough



Laura Davis
Hansbrough



John A. Hansbrough #71, with daughters,
Bess, Cora, Edith, and Bernice



Bernice, Nell, Elizabeth, and Edith
Hansbrough



John and Mary (Devous)
Hansborough with his sisters,
Bernice and Edith.



John and Edith Flatley

116. CORA HANSBROUGH: (71 John) Born October 28, 1886; died January 1937. She never married. She and her sister, Elizabeth, lived for many years after the death of their father in the old home and operated the store. After their deaths, the old home and the store gradually fell into ruin and were torn down in the early 1970s.

117. ANNA BERNICE HANSBROUGH: (71 John) Born November 4, 1889, in Enfield, Illinois; married Luke Sylvester Fyie, born August 16, 1890, in Leapoldville, Indiana, died June 7, 1971, buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Enfield, Illinois. He was a prosperous farmer. They had two children.

Children (FYIE)

174. DOROTHY BERNICE - born December 24, 1918.

175. VINCENT LUKE - born April 13, 1923.

An interesting note on the Fyie (Avey) genealogy:

The Fyie family goes back to Doctor Mudd who treated John Wilkes Booth after he shot President Lincoln in Ford's Theatre, Washington, D.C.

147. JESSIE OWEN HANSBROUGH: (90 Parmenas) Born November 27, 1919, in Shelby County, Kentucky; married Ester K. Barnett, born August 26, 1918, in Louisville, Kentucky. He is a civil engineer. They had one child.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

176. Robert Thomas - born 1949, in Louisville, Kentucky. Like his father, he is a civil Engineer. NFI.

The Eleventh Generation.

159. IRL HANSBROUGH: (110 William) Born in 1893; married Pauline Lassiter. They adopted two girls; (1st) Ruth Brown who died in Texas; (2nd) Ruth Ann Hansbrough, now living in Enfield, Illinois. They had one child of their own.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

177. William - killed when 8 years old while riding a bicycle. NFI.

160. LOUISE HANSBROUGH: (110 William) Married Wayne Land. They had two sons.

Children (LAND)

178. Irl - moved to Oregon. NFI.

179. Harold - moved to Oregon. NFI.

166. JOHN HUGH CONNELLY: (116 Nellie) Born January 4, 1913, in Hartman, Colorado; married Marjie May Pattison on



Frank O. Armbruster



Jeannette A. Hansborough



Frank and Jeannette Armbruster, Franz Joseph and Mary Lou Armbruster, and Charlie and Owen Armbruster, on the occasion of the 50th wedding anniversary of the elder Armbrusters.

December 28, 1950, in Las Vegas, New Mexico. She was born January 30, 1918, in Hartman, Colorado. They had one child. He had two step-children, Sheri Lane Hevett and Wallace Lance Hevett, children of his wife by a previous marriage.

Children (CONNELLY)

180. JONI LYNN - born September 19, 1951.

169. JEANNETTE ANNA HANSBOROUGH: (114 John) Born March 3, 1907, in Enfield, Illinois; married Frank Owen Armbruster on June 18, 1926, in Sherman, Texas. He was born October 20, 1903, in Farmersville, Texas. Mr. Armbruster is retired from Sears-Roebuck Company, and the American President Steamship Lines. For many years, he was an engineer aboard round-the-world cruise ships. They have one child.

Children (ARMBRUSTER)

181. FRANZ JOSEPH - born April 17, 1926.

170. JOHN WILLIAM HANSBOROUGH: (114 John) The author of this book. He was born May 18, 1908, in Enfield, Illinois; married Eloise Garrard on June 4, 1932, at San Antonio, Texas. Eloise is the daughter of William Louis Garrard and his wife, Martha Josephine (Lash) Garrard, of Tyler, Texas. Mr. Garrard is a lineal descendent of Anthony Garrard who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. Eloise holds a Bachelor of Arts Degree from the College of Industrial Arts (later, Texas Women's University), at Denton, Texas.

John William attended Texas A.&M. College for two years before being appointed to the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York, from the 10th Congressional District of Texas in 1927. He was graduated from West Point on June 11, 1931, and was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant of Field Artillery with station at Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

Note: According to the "Register of Graduates and Former Cadets of the United States Military Academy", John is the only Hansborough to graduate from West Point, and his son, Lash D., is the only other Hansborough to have entered West Point and not graduated, he resigned to attend Texas University.

In 1933, he was detailed to the Ordnance Department with station at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland. After earning a Master of Science Degree from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT), he returned to the Field Artillery and was graduated from the Field Artillery School at Fort Sill, Oklahoma in 1938. Upon completion of the courses at Fort Sill, John and Eloise and their young son, John Jr., were ordered to Fort Stotsenburg, Philippine Islands, for duty with the 24th Field Artillery Regiment, Philippine Scouts. Duty and life in the Philippines, at that time, was much like that often

pictured for the British Army officer in India. After an enjoyable tour of duty, they returned to the continental United States in 1941, as Japan was preparing for war against the United States. During the period of World War II, Eloise stayed at her mother's home in Tyler, Texas, where their second son, Lash Devous, was born, while John was overseas in North Africa. During his overseas duty in North Africa, Italy, and France, John served on the staffs of General George Patton, Western Task Force and I Armored Corps; General Mark Clark, Fifth U.S. Army; and General "Sandy" Patch, Seventh U.S. Army. During his war service, he participated in three assault landings on hostile shores. His primary duty had to do with the planning and control of air operations in support of ground operations. In late 1944, he returned to the U.S. to command the Ground Liaison Officers' School at Key Field, Meridian, Mississippi. While in France, he had been promoted to Colonel, U.S. Army.

After the war, he served as an Army Instructor on the staff of the Air War College and the Air Command and Staff College at Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, Alabama. In 1949, John, Eloise and their two sons went to Germany where they were stationed one year each at Erlangen, Heidelberg, and Baumholder. John's duty assignments included commanding the 33rd Field Artillery Battalion; Deputy Director of Posts, European Command; and Commanding Officer of the military installation of Baumholder. Upon returning from Germany, John was assigned as the director of the Department of Motors, The Artillery and Missile School, Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

In 1955, they moved to Fort Carson, Colorado, and, after a short tour of duty there, they moved to Fort Hood, Texas, where John commanded the 4th Armored Division Artillery. In 1957, they moved to Alaska where John was initially Chief of Combat Developments and later Chief of Staff, U.S. Army, Alaska. In 1960, they returned to Fort Sill, where John commanded the 34th Field Artillery Brigade until his retirement, after 30 years service, on July 31, 1961.

Among his decorations, John includes the "Legion of Merit", the French "Croix de Guerre", and the Italian "Bronze Star of Valor", as well as numerous campaign and battle ribbons with stars and arrowheads.

After retirement from the Army, John and Eloise moved to Austin, Texas, where they bought and established their first permanent home. John joined the faculty of St. Edward's University as an assistant Professor of Science, teaching courses in Physics and Geology. In 1971, he again retired.

John and Eloise have travelled extensively since their marriage. They have been in over 25 foreign countries and in most states of the union. They still enjoy travelling. In

fact, they have travelled over 25,000 miles collecting data for this book. They have two sons.

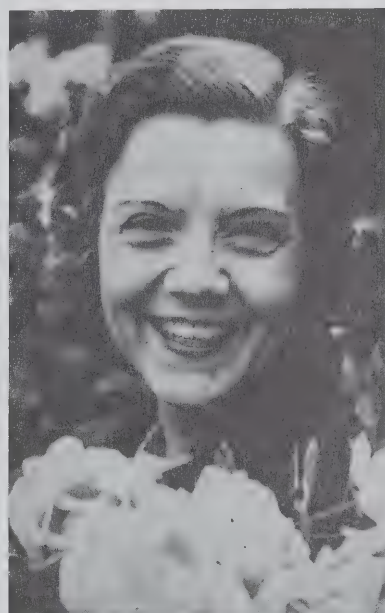
Children (HANSBOROUGH)

182. JOHN WILLIAM - born September 25, 1933.

183. LASH DEVOUS - born March 21, 1943.



John W. Hansborough



Eloise G. Hansborough

171. RAPHAEL DEVOUS HANSBOROUGH: (114 John) Born November 10, 1910, at Del Rio, Texas; married Margaret Lillian Diehl on May 4, 1935, at San Antonio, Texas. He died on April 30, 1977, at San Antonio, Texas, and is buried in the Sunset Memorial Park in San Antonio. Devous, or "Hank" as he was popularly known to his many friends, graduated from Oak Cliff High School in Dallas, Texas, in 1930. He joined the CCC (Civilian Conservation Corps) in 1934, and secured a Civil Service position in 1935. He enlisted in the Army in November 1942, and was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant of Infantry in July 1943. He served in the China-Burma-India area from September 1943 until November 1945 when he was discharged as a Captain. He returned to his civil service position and became Contracting Officer at Fort Sam Houston, Texas in 1957. He retired from the Civil Service in July, 1970. He and Margaret had two children.

Children (HANSBOROUGH)

184. MARY GAYNELLE - born May 6, 1937.

185. CHARLES RICHARD - born June 20, 1943.



John and Eloise
Hansborough



Devous and Margaret
Hansborough

172. NORMAN JOSEPH HANSBOROUGH: (114 John) Born September 27, 1912; married Doreen Hoezel of Houston, Texas. She died in April of 1968, and is buried in New Orleans, Louisiana. Norman was injured during World War II, and as a result has spent a great deal of time in Veterans Hospitals. They have one son.

Children (HANSBOROUGH)

186. William Norman - born August 10, 1942, in Houston, Texas. NFI.

173. MARY CATHERINE DOLORES HANSBOROUGH: (114 John) Born February 4, 1916, at Standart, Texas; died July 23, 1973; buried in Valhalla Memorial Park, Burbank, California. She married Thomas Richard Deck, born July 25, 1913, in Sterling County, Texas. He died December 26, 1956, and is buried in

Valhalla Memorial Park, Burbank, California. Mr. Deck was an electrical engineer. They had three children.

Children (DECK)

187. BARBARA - born July 21, 1943.

188. Carol Lynn - born December 30, 1945, at Dallas, Texas. She is an author and magazine editor. NFI.

189. James Richard - born March 22, 1955, in Burbank, California. NFI.



Norman and Doreen
Hansborough



Dick and Dolores Deck

174. DOROTHY BERNICE FYIE: (117 Bernice) Born December 24, 1918, in Enfield, Illinois; married Francis I. Forster on April 27, 1939, in Evansville, Indiana. He is employed by Boeing Aircraft Company in their quality control section. They have four children.

Children (FORSTER)

190. JUDY - born January 28, 1940.

191. Carl V. - born January 16, 1944. NFI.

192. Carolyn - born April 4, 1948. NFI.

193. Patricia Anne - born June 1, 1954, in Evansville, Indiana. NFI.

175. VINCENT LUKE FYIE: (117 Bernice) born April 13, 1923, in Harrisburg, Illinois; married Anne Frances Kunich on April 18, 1945, in Joliet, Illinois. She was born on February 24, 1924, in Joilet, Illinois. They have five children.

Children (FYIE)

- 194. VINCENT LUKE Jr. - born April 3, 1946.
- 195. MARY LOUISE - born March 22, 1947.
- 196. JOHN PATRICK - born December 6, 1949.
- 197. Joseph Anthony - born April 3, 1952, in Fairfield, Illinois. He holds a BS Degree from the University of Idaho and an MS. Degree from Washington State University. Both degrees are in Engineering Sciences. NFI.
- 198. BARBARA ANNE - born October 8, 1953.



Frank and Ann Kunich



Dorothy (174) Fyie



Bernice (117) and Luke Fyie

The Twelfth Generation.

180. JONI LYNN CONNELLY: (166 John) Born September 19, 1951, in Culver City, California; married Bjorn Holsberg on February 14, 1970. They have one child.

Children (HOLSBORG)

199. Philip Stevens - born August 16, 1970, in Ventura, California. NFI.

181. FRANZ JOSEPH ARMBRUSTER: (169 Jeannette) Born April 17, 1926, in San Antonio, Texas; married Mary Lou Floyd on August 20, 1950. They have two sons.

Children (ARMBRUSTER)

200. Franz Owen - born May 9, 1952, at Santa Rosa, California. NFI.

201. Charlie Floyd - born May 22, 1954, at Santa Rosa, California. NFI.

182. JOHN WILLIAM HANSBOROUGH: (170 John) Born September 25, 1933, at Fort Sam Houston, Texas; married Doris Jean Campbell Sobel on November 28, 1958, at Scott Air Force Base. They were divorced in 1972.

John was graduated from High School in Nuremburg, Germany. After one year at the University of Texas, he secured an appointment to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, from which he was graduated in 1957, with a commission in the United States Air Force. In 1964, he transferred to the U.S. Army with a commission in the Field Artillery. After graduating from the Artillery and Missile School at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, he and his family went to Germany for duty. In 1968, he was assigned to Vietnam and on his return in 1969, he resigned from the U.S. Army and joined the Texas Highway Department. He later was engaged in disaster emergency planning for the State of Texas, and is now an accomplished photographer. He has three children.

Children (HANSBOROUGH)

202. Leslie Jean - born October 19, 1959, at Ladd Air Force Base, Alaska. NFI.

203. Gina Garrard - born May 8, 1961, at Fort Wainwright, Alaska. NFI.

204. Julie Campbell - born December 15, 1963, at Perrin Air Force Base, Texas. NFI.



John W. Hansborough (182)



Gina, Leslie and Julie
Hansborough

183. LASH DEVOUS HANSBOROUGH: (170 John) Born March 31, 1943, in Tyler, Texas; married Kay Anderson West in 1973, at Austin, Texas; divorced in 1979; there were no children.

Lash was graduated, Tau Beta Pi, from the University of Texas at Austin in 1966, with a bachelor of Science Degree in Mechanical Engineering, after having been graduated from the Anchorage High School, Anchorage, Alaska, in 1960

While an under-graduate, he designed and built two racing cars with which he earned a Sports Car Club of America National Competition Driver's License.

Lash spent four years in the U.S. Navy where he served as a nuclear power plant engineer aboard the aircraft carrier, USS Enterprise, which made two cruises to the Far East and the Vietnam War. He supervised the replacement of the nuclear reactors in the power plants on the Enterprise during his last year of active duty. He is presently active in the Naval Reserve with the rank of Lieutenant Commander.

He returned to the University of Texas at Austin to study for a Master of Science Degree which he earned in 1973. After working as a power plant engineer in Fort Worth, Texas, he moved to Los Alamos, New Mexico, in 1974, where he is presently employed as a design engineer at the Los Alamos Scientific Laboratories. He has authored and co-authored a number of scientific papers on controlled fusion reactors and linear particle accelerators. He is a full member of the American Nuclear Society and the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and is a Registered Professional Engineer. He is an expert snow skier, and he enjoys many outdoor activities. He has also become an expert on wines, and he owns a large private wine collection.



Lash D. Hansborough (183)

184. MARY GAYNELLE HANSBOROUGH: (171 Devous) Born May 6, 1937, at San Antonio, Texas; married Larry Ricks on July 27, 1953, at San Antonio, Texas. They own and operate a large dairy near San Antonio. They have four children.

Children (RICKS)

- 205. Cindy Lee - born June 27, 1956, at San Antonio, Texas. NFI.
- 206. Larry Lee - born May 4, 1960, at San Antonio, Texas. NFI.
- 207. Kelly Lee - born June 19, 1961, at San Antonio, Texas. NFI.
- 208. Mark Lee - born April 1, 1965, at San Antonio, Texas. NFI.

185. CHARLES RICHARD HANSBOROUGH: (171 Devous) Born June 20, 1943, at San Antonio, Texas; married Sherry Wilson on November 10, 1962, at San Antonio, Texas. He is an electrical Contractor. They have two children.

Children (HANSBOROUGH)

209. Tracy Gay - born October 20, 1963, at San Antonio, Texas. NFI.

210. Tiffany Lynn - born September 26, 1967, at San Antonio, Texas. NFI.



Charles and Sherry
Hansborough



Tracy and Tiffany
Hansborough

187. BARBARA DECK: (173 Dolores) Born July 21, 1943, at Dallas, Texas; married Peter Beer on June 27, 1965, at Tujunga, California. She was graduated, Phi Beta Kappa, from Occidental University in 1964. Mr. Beer was born July 14, 1943, in Manchester, England. He is an expert in computer simulations for TRW Systems in California. They have two children.

Children (BEER)

211. Kevin Harry - born December 27, 1971, at Redondo Beach, California. NFI.

212. Jennifer Susanne - born March 13, 1974, at Torrance, California. NFI.

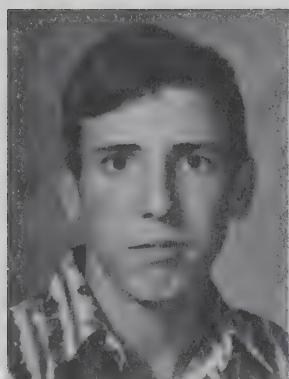
190. JUDY FORSTER: (174 Dorothy) Born January 28, 1940, in Evansville, Indiana; married Roy Wesley. They have three children.

Children (WESLEY)

213. Roy - born May 31, 1967, in Seattle, Washington.

214. Mary K. - born October 9, 1968, in Seattle, Washington. NFI.

215. Francis Allen - born July 1, 1971, in Renton, Washington. NFI.



Larry Ricks, Jr.



Mark Ricks



Larry and Gaynelle Ricks



Cindy Ricks



Kelly Ricks



Barbara and Peter Beer with Jennifer and Kevin

194. VINCENT LUKE FYIE: (175 Vincent) Born April 3, 1946, in Joliet, Illinois; married Margaret Shabow on August 24, 1968. He holds a Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering Degree from the University of Illinois. He also owns a patent on an automotive device. They have three children.

Children (FYIE)

216. Carla - born August 1969, in Livonia,
Michigan. NFI.
217. Jennifer - born December 6, 1971, in Ferndale,
Michigan. NFI.
218. Mathew - born January 20, 1973, in Ferndale,
Michigan. NFI.



Vincent and Margaret Fyie
with
Carla, Jennifer, and Mathew

195. MARY LOUISE FYIE: (175 Vincent) Born March 22, 1947, in Evansville, Indiana; married Richard V. Davis on April 22, 1972. She holds a BA Degree in Sociology from Southern Illinois University. They have two children.

Children (DAVIS)

219. Eric - born November 30, 1974, in Chicago,
Illinois. NFI.
220. Rebecca - born November 30, 1974, in Chicago,
Illinois. Rebecca and Eric are twins. NFI.

196. JOHN PATRICK FYIE: (175 Vincent) Born December 6, 1949, in Evansville, Indiana. He holds a BS Degree in Civil Engineering from the University of Illinois. He married Mary Cain on August 3, 1973. They have one child.

Children (FYIE)

221. Nathaniel Wade - born October 11, 1976, in Champaign, Illinois. NFI.

198. BARBARA ANNE FYIE: (175 Vincent) Born October 9, 1953, in Carmi, Illinois; married Michael Evans on November 22, 1975. They have one child.

Children (EVANS)

222. Sara Rae - born November 29, 1976, in Carmi, Illinois. NFI.

Section 3.

James and Peter Hansbrough and their Descendents.The Fifth Generation.

Note; The first four generations are covered in Section 1, "The Foundations of the Family".

5. JAMES HANSBROUGH: (4 Peter) Born in Stafford County, Virginia, about 1719; died in Stafford County in September or October of 1784. On page 201 of the register of St. Paul's Parish, King George County, his marriage is recorded as "James Hansbury and Lettice Sumners married September 19th" (1741). She was the daughter of Joseph Sumner, Jr., and his wife Janet Rowley. They had eight children. The first record of him is found in the ledger of Allison, a merchant of Falmouth, when he purchased some cloth. In the ledger, he is referred to as "Father of Peter, Under-sheriff of Stafford." Prior to 1779, he began purchasing land in Culpeper. At that time, he was known as James "Senior". On August 16, 1779, he and his wife, Lettice, sold some land to Becket Davenport. He also sold land on March 3, 1781, to his son Peter Hansbrough, Jr., of King George County. When James died in 1784, his estate included 17 slaves, 5 horses and 20 cattle. His will makes no mention of his wife, so it is presumed that she died before him.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 223. PETER - born June 12, 1744.
- 224. James - born November 11, 1746; died December 14, 1746. NFI.
- 225. ELIZABETH MAGDALENE - born February 22, 1748.
- 226. MILLY or MILLIAN - born May 5, 1750.
- 227. GABRIEL - born November 17, 1752.
- 228. JAMES - born October 30, 1755.
- 229. ANNA VIOLET - born April 24, 1758.
- 230. MARY - born February 8, 1764.

6. PETER HANSBROUGH: (4 Peter) Born in Stafford County, probably before 1724; died the latter part of 1781; married (1st) Margaret French, daughter of Daniel French, of King George County, and his wife, the widow of Sir Francis Dade. Her brother, Daniel French, of "Rose Hill" and "Clairmont", mentions as one of his legatees his sister, "Margaret Hansberry". By this marriage, Peter had three children.

Margaret probably died about 1751, as on May 27, 1752, Peter married (2nd) Lydia Smith. Eight children were born of the second marriage.

Children (HANSBROUGH) by Margaret French.

- 231. WILLIAM - born August 4, 1747.
- 232. Margaret - "Peggy" as she is called in the division of her father's slaves when she received "Nan". NFI.
- 233. PETER -

Children (HANSBROUGH) by Lydia Smith.

- 234. SMITH - born June 30, 1753.
- 235. Sarah - born March 13, 1756. "Sally", as she is called in the division of her father's slaves, when she received "Rachel". NFI.
- 236. ELIZABETH - born January 5, 1761.
- 237. GEORGE - born September 29, 1765.
- 238. ELIJAH -
- 239. ENOCH -
- 240. SYDNEY -
- 241. LUCY -

The Sixth Generation.

223. PETER HANSBROUGH: (5 James) Born in Stafford County, Virginia, on June 12, 1744; died in Culpeper on October 15, 1822. Little is known of his early life, except that he appears to have been a keen business man. He was very active in the American Revolt against Great Britain, and he served in the 3rd Virginia Regiment. His name appears in the DAR Patriots Index. His dealings in real estate were very extensive, and he owned land in Orange, Stafford and King George Counties, and in the towns of Fredericksburg and Culpeper. In all, he owned more than 10,000 acres of land. On September 10, 1766, he married his first cousin, Eleanor Minor, daughter of John Minor of King George County. She was born January 15, 1742, in Stafford, and died in Culpeper on March 12, 1812. Her mother was Margaret Sumner, the sister of his mother, Lettice Sumner. They had eight children.

An Interesting Note.

The Land Tax Book of Stafford for 1782-85 shows that, in 1789, he purchased from Wm. Garrard, 626 acres, valued at \$286.18.4. The author's wife's maiden name is Garrard, and several instances have been noted in the early history of the Hansbrough family where dealings were had with members of the Garrard family.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 242. JAMES - born January 1768.
- 243. PETER - born October 11, 1769.
- 244. JOHN - born November 24, 1771.
- 245. BETSEY - born July 27, 1774.
- 246. AMELIA - born September 27, 1776.
- 247. JOSEPH SUMNER - born September 22, 1779.

248. WILLIAM - born September 2, 1781.

249. Mildred Brown - died October 16, 1835. In his will, Peter made provision for his "natural daughter, Mildred Brown, who was to receive an annuity during her natural life of \$150.00 annually from his son, William. He also provided that his executors should pay her \$150.00 "immediately after my death", and she was to have, during her life, the use of two female slaves, one to be selected by her from his whole stock and the other to be allotted to her by his executors.

225. ELIZABETH MAGDALENE HANSBROUGH: (5 James) Born in Stafford on February 22, 1748; died 1788. She married Daniel Colvin about 1762. Mr. Colvin, although middle-aged at the time of the Revolutionary War, volunteered to fight for the cause of American Freedom and served as a private in the Virginia Infantry until the surrender of the British at Yorktown. He also served in General George Rogers Clark's Illinois Regiment. On his way home after the war, he fell from his horse while crossing the mountains and was crippled for life. He and his wife are buried in the little burying ground at "Mt. Airy", the home, in 1943, of their great-great-grandson, Mr. G.R. Colvin. A monument to his memory was erected by the Culpeper Minute Men Chapter of the DAR. There were eight children.

Children (COLVIN)

- 250. JAMES - born October 19, 1769.
- 251. GABRIEL -
- 252. Mary - married in 1796 to Daniel Smith. NFI,
- 253. Frances - married in 1824 to Oliver Neville
- Rosser. NFI.
- 254. Millie - married --- Smith of Warrentown.
- NFI.
- 255. Annie - died in infancy. NFI.
- 256. William - died unmarried. NFI.
- 257. NELSON -

226. MILLIAM HANSBROUGH: (5 James) Called "Milly"; born in Stafford on May 5, 1750; married Nelson Pilchner about 1768. During the Revolutionary War, he was one of the "Field Officers and Captains of the Stafford Militia". They are believed to have had children but no details are available.

227. GABRIEL HANSBROUGH: (5 James) Born in Stafford on November 17, 1752; died in Fauquier before June 23, 1800, when his will was recorded. He married Mary ---, called "Molly". They had two sons and possibly other children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 258. James - NFI.
- 259. Peter - NFI.

228. JAMES HANSBROUGH: (5 James) Born in Stafford on October 30, 1755. Nothing is known concerning his possible marriage or his death. He served in the Revolutionary War, at Valley Forge, and he was Quartermaster Sergeant of the 3rd Virginia Regiment.

229. ANNA VIOLET HANSBROUGH: (5 James) Born in Stafford on April 24, 1758; married William Murphy some time before November 13, 1780. They had six children.

Children (MURPHY)

260. John - given land in King George County. NFI.

261. Nany - given land in Fauquier County. NFI.

262. Winterton - given land in Frederick. NFI.

263. Peter - given land in Culpeper. On March 1, 1838, he married his cousin, Mrs. Lucy Doniphan (Hansbrough) Carr. She was his second wife and he was her second husband. NFI.

264. Mary - given land in King George County. NFI.

265. William - mentioned as a son. NFI.

230. MARY HANSBROUGH: (5 James) Born February 8, 1764. Other than that she inherited certain items from her father, nothing is known about her.

231. WILLIAM HANSBROUGH: (6 Peter) Born in Stafford on August 4, 1747. On April 27, 1767, he and Thomas Watts gave bond to the Fauquier County Court. The condition being that the said Hansbrough was shortly to be married to Sarah Watts (probably the daughter of said Thomas). On May 24, 1784, William sold four negroes (Luce, age 19; Nan, age 9; Hannah, age 7; and Cutler, age 5) to William Cooke, of Loudoun. On June 28, 1784, he sold two negro slaves (Brady and Peg) to William Cooke, and on June 22, 1789, he sold a thirteen year old negro slave girl, Nan, to Peter Hansbrough for £420 current money.

As William does not appear to have shared in the division of his father's estate, he was probably dead or had moved to parts unknown. There are no known children.

233. PETER HANSBROUGH: (6 Peter) He is believed to have been born in Stafford sometime between 1749 and 1751. In the division of his father's estate in January 1782, he received the slave, Mary, and was to receive £21 from his step-mother.

It is presumed that he married early in 1785, for on the 14th of March of that year, Joseph Brown, of Stafford, "out of the natural love and affection of Peter Hansbrough and Betty, his wife, my daughter", gave them "one negro wench named 'Suk'" also one saddle horse, side saddle; two cows, one bed and furniture; one linen wheel; one wooling wheel; one

chest, one desk", and lent them "one negro by the name of Bob until their eldest child shall have arrived at the age of 16 years", at which time the said Bob was to be given "to the said eldest child at the age of sixteen".

From the Personal Property Tax List of Prince William County, we learn that the family of "Peter Hansberry" consisted of two white males 21 years of age and over, but only one in 1793, 1794, and 1795. The list also shows that he owned 9 horses in 1792, 1793, 1794, and 8 in 1795; and a four-wheeled phaeton (called a "Post Chair") in 1793, 1794, and 1795.

No further information is available concerning his son.

234. SMITH HANSBROUGH: (6 Peter) Born in Stafford on June 6, 1753. On Thursday, September 12, 1776, Smith Hansbrough was commissioned as "Fourth Ensign" of one of the four companies of Minute Men from the "Caroline District".

236. ELIZABETH LENGHEAD HANSBROUGH: (6 Peter) Born January 5, 1761 in Stafford County, Virginia; died October 25, 1832, in St. Clair County, Illinois; married John Primm on October 9, 1777, in Stafford County, Virginia. He was born May 17, 1750, in Stafford County, Virginia and died March 12, 1837, in St. Clair County, Illinois.

John Primm served in the Revolutionary War from 1777 to 1783, 3 months of each year, except one, when he had a substitute serve for him. They had seventeen children, all born in Virginia, except the last one. The family moved west and settled in St. Clair County, Illinois, in the year 1803.

Children (PRIMM)

- 266. William - born September 14, 1778. NFI.
- 267. John - born July 25, 1780; married Ruth Cox, October 10, 1809; died August 9, 1848. NFI.
- 268. Thomas - born May 11, 1782; married Elizabeth Stallions, May 12, 1807; died May 14, 1856. NFI.
- 269. James - born September 10, 1783. NFI.
- 270. Peter - born April 25, 1785. NFI.
- 271. Daniel - born June 23, 1786. NFI.
- 272. Margaret - called (Peggy) born October 1, 1787; married John Stark, September 6, 1812; died December 9, 1872. NFI.
- 273. Enoch - born December 15, 1788. NFI.
- 274. Elijah - born March 8, 1790; died 1814. NFI.
- 275. Silas - born January 6, 1792. NFI.
- 276. Elizabeth - born May 26, 1793; married Stephen Lacey, March 13, 1817; died November 28, 1880. NFI.
- 277. Parmenas - born October 26, 1794. NFI.
- 278. Joseph - born September 14, 1795; married Eleanor Langhead, October 7, 1819; died November 28, 1845. NFI.

279. Levi - born June 11, 1797; married Mrs. Susan Booker (nee Howard), April 3, 1823; died July 5, 1871. NFI.

280. Aram - born July 28, 1799; married Jael Million, December 27, 1825; died July 4, 1884. NFI.

281. Lydia - born January 31, 1801. NFI.

282. Mary - born July 31, 1804. NFI.

237. GEORGE HANSBROUGH: (6 Peter) Born in Stafford on September 29, 1768. According to an agreement dated November 14, 1785, George, then 17 years of age, was apprenticed to James Stigler, a blacksmith and wheelwright of Fauquier, until he was 21 years of age. The agreement provided that George should not enter any tippling house or tavern, etc., while Stigler agreed to provide him food, clothing, washing, lodging, etc. For some unknown reason, George did not remain with Stigler a year, for on July 10, 1786, he was apprenticed, until he was 21 years of age, to Charles Ralls, of Stafford, to learn the coach and chain making business.

The Land Book of Stafford for 1782-95 shows that George Hansbrough transferred 10 acres to Enoch Horton. The Land Tax Book of Stafford for 1796-1806 shows that George owned 1 negro and one horse. According to this book, he paid taxes in 1799 and 1800 on 70 acres which he had obtained from Peter Hansbrough, one-half of which he transferred to Elijah Hansbrough in 1801.

238. ELIJAH HANSBROUGH: (6 Peter) Born in Stafford in 1775; died before August 27, 1849, when his will was recorded in the Fauquier County Court. He was a resident of Stafford until 1812, when in a deed he is spoken of as "of Fauquier". After his removal to Fauquier, he invested heavily in real estate. On November 9, 1812, he purchased 420 acres; on April 22, 1818, he purchased 218 acres; on October 10, 1821, he purchased 58 acres and 152 acres; 651½ acres were purchased on December 22, 1826; 11 acres on December 25, 1826; and 179½ acres in Stafford and Fauquier on October 15, 1830.

By his will, dated March 1, 1848, Elijah left his estate to be divided among his 11 children. According to the inventory and appraisement of his personal estate, it was valued at \$30,894.88.

There is a long and interesting preamble to his will, which also states that he was in the 74th year of his age. He mentions his children all by name, but no mention is made of his wife so it is presumed that she predeceased him. From the marriage licenses of several of his children, however, we learn that her christian name was Margaret. There is also some evidence that she may have been his second wife. His first wife was probably Mary Starke, and she may have been the mother of some of his 11 children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 283. DAVID - born 1819.
- 284. Elijah - NFI.
- 285. JONATHAN -
- 286. HIRAM -
- 287. Marianne - married Thompson Cox on November 23, 1835. NFI.
- 288. Phinaes - died in Missouri before June 26, 1853. NFI.
- 289. SAMUEL -
- 290. Amanda S. - married George A. Farrow on November 18, 1840. NFI.
- 291. JAMES -
- 292. PETER -
- 293. Ann Elizabeth - married December 9, 1846, to Thomas M. Farrow. NFI.

239. ENOCH HANSBROUGH: (6 Peter) See Section 5 of this Chapter for the descendents of Enoch, son of Peter.

240. SYDNEY HANSBROUGH: (6 Peter) He was probably dead in January 1782. It is not known whom he married. One child is known.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 294. Sydney, Jr. - NFI.

241. LUCY HANSBROUGH: (6 Peter) She was probably a daughter of Peter's second wife, Lydia Smith, and probably married John Grinman.

The Seventh Generation.

242. JAMES HANSBROUGH: (223 Peter) Born January 21, 1768; died May 14, 1853. According to Fredericksburg records, he appears to have been living in that town in 1785-86, for, on December 5, 1785, and on May 15, 1786, he witnessed two deeds.

The only time his name appears as a resident of King George is in 1791, when he was taxed for one white tythable, 3 negro tythables, and 3 horses. When James left King George for the up-country, he did not dispose of his real estate holdings there, for on August 14, 1830, he advertised for sale his "Fishing Shore, called Green Landing, in King George at, or near, the mouth of Potomac Creek, and 80 acres of land", "also a tract adjoining the above, 200 acres being a part of the well-known tract, 'Belvedaire'".

From King George, he probably moved to Madison sometime about 1793, as from May 10, 1794, until May 13, 1802, he paid taxes on 1 male, 16 years of age and older (himself), and 6 blacks over 16 years of age. From May 23, 1797, to May 13, 1802,

he owned 3-5 blacks between 12-16. On May 23, 1793, he was the owner of 4 horses, and between 1794-1802, he owned 6-9 horses, and on May 10, 1794, he is reported as the owner of 2 "chairs".

From Madison, James moved to Culpeper early in 1803, having commenced the purchase of land in that county. Shortly after moving to Culpeper, he became interested in the Stevensburg Academy, for we find him as one of the managers of the public lottery, authorized by the General Assembly of Virginia, December 3, 1804, to raise \$1,200 for the benefit of the academy. In 1813, James advertised that he would receive "10 to 15 boarders in his house at moderate terms", stating that his "house is about 600 yards from the academy, on an elevated position, and remarkable for health and way to the academy", and that it was "quite dry at all seasons".

He was popularly known as "Mr. Jimmy", and in his latter days, had the reputation of being "hard-boiled". It is said that disobedient children and troublesome slaves were threatened that if they did not mend their ways they would be turned over to "Mr. Jimmy". This often had the desired effect, for he was greatly feared.

On March 20, 1788, he married Fannie Monteith Finnell, she died March 13, 1815, daughter of Jonathan Finnell and his wife, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Monteith who died in 1784. They had seven children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 295. JOSEPH SUMNER - born September 28, 1790.
- 296. LUCY DONIPHAN - born June 11, 1793.
- 297. ELEANOR SUMNER - born January 13, 1796.
- 298. PETER - born April 27, 1799.
- 299. JAMES - born August 27, 1801.
- 300. THOMAS DeELL - born February 13, 1804.
- 301. JOHN CALHOUN - born February 14, 1806.

243. PETER HANSBROUGH: (223 Peter) Born October 11, 1796; died October 15, 1843. His early life was spent in King George where, in 1791, he was taxed on 1 white male, 1 negro, 1 young negro, and two horses.

Like his father, he was a large investor in real estate. He once owned "Totter-down Hill", later renamed "Zhe Hol", a well known colonial home near Culpeper, Virginia. He lived in this house from 1792 to 1808. In 1812, he purchase the "Cole Hill" estate located about 1½ miles from Stevensburg. "Peter of Cole Hill", as he was known, possessed an immense landed estate, and always traveled in a coach and four with out-riders. Up to the day of his death, he wore knee britches and a powdered wig. He was known as a veritable grandee.

He married Frances Anne Hooe, daughter of William Hooe of "Pine Hill", King George County. They had nine children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 302. FANNY BECKETT - born March 21, 1791.
- 303. ELLEN - born September 27, 1794 or 95.
- 304. ELIZABETH -
- 305. MARGARET -
- 306. FRANCES ANN -
- 307. VIRGINIA HOOE -
- 308. JANE PRATT -
- 309. WILLIAM HOOE -
- 310. BLUCHER W. -

244. JOHN HANSBROUGH: (223 Peter) Born November 24, 1771; murdered in King George County on November 2, 1814. He was a large land and slave owner at the time of his death. He died intestate and his estate was the subject of several law suits. He married Nancy Banks on August 9, 1798. They had six children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 311. MARIUS - twins.
- 312. MARIA -
- 313. ALEXANDER HAMILTON -
- 314. PETER A. - born May 21, 1809.
- 315. Julia - probably died young. NFI.
- 316. John - was under age on March 21, 1826, when his guardian submitted his account book to the Culpeper Court. NFI.

The Murder of John Hansbrough.

On August 16, 1814, a British fleet of 21 ships of the line under Admiral Cochran arrived in Chesapeake Bay and was joined by a second fleet under Admiral Malcom. The ships carried several thousand land troops under General Ross, one of the Duke of Wellington's most active officers. After defeating the American forces at Bladensburg on September 24, 1814, the British forces occupied Washington, D.C. and burned the White House and other public buildings. Fore-seeing possible trouble, John Hansbrough had sent his wife, Nancy, and their six children to her father's home in Madison for safety. He remained behind to protect his property from raiding parties from the fleets which were operating on both banks of the Potomac River.

On November 2, 1814, John was murdered while collecting wood on the "Lunsford Hills". Some hides, feathers, and clothing was stolen. Some of his stock was killed and the meat stolen. Whether John was killed by a raiding party, a roving band of Indians known to be in the area, or by a marauding gang of escaped slaves is not known.

245. BETSEY HANSBROUGH: (223 Peter) Born July 27, 1774; married before March 16, 1792, to Thomas Cochran. They had one child.

Children (COCHRAN)

317. JOHN HANSBROUGH - born June 4, 1794.

246. AMELIA HANSBROUGH: (223 Peter) Born September 26, 1776; died June 1, 1833; married Captain James Madison Bell on May 23, 1798. In 1822-23, she inherited from her father, the tract of land in Stafford County, together with the tavern and all appurtenances there on, which he had purchased from the executors of William Garrard. She also inherited other land and property in the settlement of her father's estate. For further information on the Bell Family see Section 6, Chapter V. Captain and Mrs. Bell had seven children.

Children (BELL)

318. ELIZABETH - born March 10, 1800.

319. WILLIAM -

320. Ellen - married a man by the name of Sheppard. They lived in Amherst County. NFI.

321. PETER - born March 11, 1810. He became the third governor of the State of Texas.

322. JOHN WESLEY - born in 1819.

323. Amelia - died July 11, 1832, after a long and painful illness. NFI.

324. Mary Miller Northana - married James M. Smith before January 9, 1835. NFI.

247. JOSEPH SUMNER HANSBROUGH: (223 Peter) Born September 2, 1779; probably died before 1820, as he is not mentioned in his father's will, dated November 8, 1820.

248. WILLIAM HANSBROUGH: (223 Peter) Born September 2, 1779; died unmarried on December 15, 1837.

On October 27, 1808, and October 17, 1810, he and George Tebbs were in charge of the Stevensburg Races. In 1812, George Tebbs advertised that he had given Mr. Hansbrough an interest in his school; that he would attend generally with him; that he had been with him for the past 12 years; that he was a young man of exemplary character, habits, and deportment; that he highly recommended him; and that "in accomplishment of dancing he was excelled but by few".

From his will executed May 13, 1836, it appears that William must have quarrelled with his family, for the 14th Item of that instrument provides:-

"It is my will and desire that not one of my brothers, sisters, uncles, aunts, nephews, nieces, or any relations,

shall under any circumstances whatever possess and enjoy or inherit any part of my estate," ---.

At the time of his death, he was a very wealthy man. He directed the freeing of his slaves under the law of Virginia, and directed his executors to purchase tracts of land in Ohio or any state "where they may choose to go in the United States" for certain named slaves. He also gave fairly large sums of money to several of his slaves, and directed that the balance of his estate be equally divided among the children of Betty Packer, who seems to have been his favorite slave.

250. JAMES COLVIN: (225 Elizabeth) Born October 19, 1768; died November 15, 1841; married Martha Hill in 1806. They had nine children.

Children (COLVIN)

- 325. FRANCIS L. - born in 1807.
- 326. James - probably died young. NFI.
- 327. Sarah Jane - died unmarried on January 28, 1887. NFI.
- 328. Eliza Hansbrough (Ann) - married Carter Cauthorn (Cawthern). NFI.
- 329. WILLIAM DANIEL -
- 330. Mary Russell - married Henry Field. NFI.
- 331. Martha James - married Alfred B. Lewis on April 4, 1841. NFI.
- 332. JAMES ARMISTEAD -
- 333. JOHN RANDOLPH - born August 12, 1826.

251. GABRIEL COLVIN: (225 Elizabeth) Died in 1833; married Mary Roberts in 1801. They had eight children.

Children (COLVIN)

- 334. Gabriel - served in the Confederate Army in Co. C, 7th Virginia Infantry; wounded July 21, 1861, at the first Battle of Manassas; died September 1861. NFI.
- 335. Sarah Jane - married Adam Y. Smith. NFI.
- 336. Eliza Hansbrough - married John (Red) Wharton. NFI.
- 337. Susan Roberts - married Malcom Wharton. NFI.
- 338. Emily Slaughter - NFI.
- 339. Mary Mildred - married a man by the name of Carter. NFI.
- 340. William Warder - married Lucy Hudson. NFI.
- 341. John Nelson - married (1st) Luvenia Hutchinson; (2nd) Lucy Ann Simms. NFI.

257. NELSON COLVIN: (225 Elizabeth) He probably died single as no wife or children are named in his will. He directed that his estate be sold and the proceeds divided among his slaves who were to be emancipated.

283. DAVID HANSBROUGH: (238 Elijah) Born in Fauquier in 1819; died before August 6, 1877, when his will, dated February 5, 1876, was recorded. He was a prominent and prosperous farmer, and a large owner of Albermale real estate. He also owned land in Stafford and Fauquier. David married twice. The name of his first wife is not known. He had two daughters by her. He married (2nd) Vienna L. Fretwell, a widow, aged 47. There were no children by this marriage.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

342. Lydia Gates - married Rev. S. Paxton Watters, rector of St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper. NFI.

343. Virginia L. - NFI.

285. JONATHAN HANSBROUGH: (238 Elijah) In his marriage license, issued October 9, 1857, he gave his name as "John" and stated that he was a widower, 42 years of age; that he was born in 1815 in Fauquier; that he was a farmer and a resident of Hansbrough's Mill. He was married (2nd) at "Pine View" by Rev. Warren Owens, on October 11, 1857, to 45 year old Miss Sarah Suddoth, daughter of John and Asenath Suddoth. The name of his first wife is not known. It is not known if he had any children.

286. HIRAM HANSBROUGH: (238 Elijah) He was married (1st) to Almora V. Utz, and (2nd) to Mrs. Ann S. Gorgas. Hiram was a prominent lawyer of Botetourt, and was involved in a number of law suits. A record exists of two sons, probably by his first wife.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

344. James Elijah - attended the Virginia Military Institute, but did not graduate. NFI.

345. William Milton - attended the Virginia Military Institute, but did not graduate. He died of Typhoid fever, September 1, 1871, at the age of 17. NFI.

289. SAMUEL HANSBROUGH: (238 Elijah) In 1808, while at the Red Sulphur Springs, Monroe County, Virginia, he went deer hunting with Nicholas Cabell, Jr. After they became separated, he heard a shot, and, upon investigation, found that Cabell had not only shot the deer but himself also. It is not known whom he married, but he is known to have had a son.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

346. David - NFI.

291. JAMES HANSBROUGH: (238 Elijah) He married and had children. The name of his wife is not known, and the name of only one child (the youngest) is known.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

347. John - NFI.

292. PETER HANSBROUGH: (238 Elijah) He apparently died unmarried and without children.

The Eighth Generation.

295. JOSEPH SUMNER HANSBROUGH: (242 James) According to two Hansbrough Bibles, he was born on Tuesday, September 28, 1790, but according to the inscription on his tombstone (probably incorrect), he was born September 22, 1790. He died August 13, 1864, in Washington, D.C., where he was then living, and on the 19th was buried in lot #218, range 69, of the "Washington Parish Burial Ground" belonging to Christ Church, Washington Parish, commonly known as the "Congressional Cemetery".

A cousin, in describing him in a letter, says that "he was strikingly patrician in appearance and deportment".

On March 12, 1813, Reverend John Littlefield certified that he married Joseph Hansbrough to Sarah Myers, but did not give the date of the marriage. Sarah, who was born in 1792, was the youngest of eight children of Benjamin Myers, of Loudoun. Sarah was a brunette, very handsome, and it is said that her two daughters inherited their beauty from her. She died on Wednesday, January 3, 1827, leaving three children, the youngest, a ten-year old daughter.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

348. LUCY ELEANOR - born June 6, 1813.

349. WILLIAM SUMNER - born March 1, 1815.

350. FRANCES ELIZABETH - born October 10, 1817.

351. Sarah Parker - born April 1, 1819; died June 29, 1820, age about 15 months. NFI.

296. LUCY DONIPHAN HANSBROUGH: (242 James) Born June 11, 1793; married Samuel Carr, of Leesburg, Virginia, on November 29, 1810. He was born December 4, 1779; died after March 14, 1831.

Shortly after the death of her husband, she and her five year old son, John Thomas Carr, returned to Culpeper to live with her father at "Salubria".

Only two early Hansbrough portraits are known to be in existence, one of them being that of Samuel and Lucy Carr and their first born son, Samuel, Jr., who died shortly after the portrait was painted.

Children (CARR)

352. Samuel, Jr. - born about 1818; died about 1821. NFI.
353. James Hansbrough - born about 1821; died March 10, 1823, after an illness of 16 days. NFI.
354. "3rd Son" - born June 9, 1824; died in infancy. NFI.
355. JOHN THOMAS - born August 4, 1826.

On March 1, 1838, Lucy D. (Hansbrough) Carr married (2nd) her cousin, Peter Murphy, who died between December 30, 1848, the date of his will, and October 15, 1849, the date it is recorded in Culpeper. It has been said that Lucy and Peter separated, but it is not known how long after their marriage that the separation took place. Lucy, in her will, dated October 21, 1859, witnessed by Thomas W. Jones and William W. Hansbrough (but not recorded in Culpeper until July 16, 1866) left her entire estate to her son, John Thomas Carr, and his wife, Virginia, in trust for their children. It is presumed that she had no children by her second husband.

297. ELEANOR SUMNER HANSBROUGH: (242 James) Born January 13, 1796; married her first cousin, James Finnall Newton on April 23, 1818. They had four children.

Children (NEWTON)

356. Frances Ellen - born February 11, 1819; died October 16, 1825. NFI.
357. Lucy Carr - born July 27, 1823. NFI.
358. Frances Elizabeth - born January 10, 1826. NFI.
359. MARY AMELIA - born April 20, 1828.

298. JAMES HANSBROUGH: (242 James) Born April 27, 1799; died September 30, 1843. Lived first at "Inglewood" and later at "Fox Hall", his home on the Rapidan. On Thursday, October 25, 1827, he married Jane A. Brannin, daughter of Elizabeth Brannin, whose will, dated November 15, 1841, was recorded on December 19, 1842. They had seven children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

360. JAMES THOMAS - born November 27, 1828.
361. Elizabeth - married R.B. Lynch and lived at New Light, Texas Parish, Louisiana, with their son, James Lynch. NFI.
362. Lucy Doniphan - married John D. Lynch. NFI.
363. Robert - married E.A. ---. NFI.
364. Virginia - NFI.
365. Julia G. - married James H. Lynch. NFI.
366. Emily - In November 1936, she was serving as "Welfare Officer" of Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. NFI.

299. JAMES HANSBROUGH: (242 James) Born August 27, 1801; died unmarried on December 23, 1853.

300. THOMAS De ELL HANSBROUGH: (242 James) Born February 13, 1804; died July 17, 1880; married Emily Stevens Farish, born in 1807, died May 6, 1871. They were married on October 2, 1828. They had six children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 367. MILDRED DAWSON - born about 1829.
- 368. JAMES FARISH -
- 369. Mary Fanny - died at age 6. NFI.
- 370. WILLIAM WIGGINGTON -
- 371. Benjamin Thomas - born in 1838; served in Mercer's Cavalry, C.S.A.; accidentally killed, April 18, 1862. NFI.
- 372. Mary Elizabeth - called "Betty"; died unmarried in Norfolk, Virginia before November 1907, when her will was recorded in Culpeper. NFI.

301. JOHN CALHOUN HANSBROUGH: (242 James) Born February 14, 1806; died after 1875; married Anne Frances Nalle on September 4, 1832. She was the daughter of Colonel Thomas Barbour, and sister of Martinette Nalle who married Blucher W. Hansbrough. They had six children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 373. BURGESS BALL - born in 1833 or 34.
- 374. Albert Nalle - born March 17, 1835; died November 17, 1843. NFI.
- 375. Nelly Fanny - born 1837; died November 16, 1843. Her tombstone inscription records her death as being in 1845. NFI.
- 376. Betty Clagett - lived in Rosaryville, Maryland. NFI.
- 377. NELLIE MADISON - born August 28, 1845.
- 378. John Francis - born March 1848; died August 10, 1849. NFI.

302. FANNY BERKETT HANSBROUGH: (243 Peter) Born in Prince William County on March 21, 1791. Probably died in infancy.

303. ELLEN HANSBROUGH: (243 Peter) Born at "Totter-down Hill", Culpeper, September 27, 1794 or 95; married D. Issac Foote. They had no children.

304. ELIZABETH HANSBROUGH: (243 Peter) Born at "Totter-down Hill", Culpeper; died at "Bloomsgrrove", Fauquier; married Rice Hooe, of Stafford, King George, Prince William, and Fauquier. He was born at "Mayfield", Prince William, and

died in Fredericksburg on May 27, 1874. They had six children.

Children (HOOE)

- 379. ELLEN ANNE - born June 23, 1815.
- 380. MARY JANE - born January 13, 1817.
- 381. ROBERT ARTHUR - born September 22, 1818.
- 382. PETER HANSBROUGH - born August 26, 1820.
- 383. ISSAC FOOTE - born February 13, 1823.
- 384. MARIA LOUISA - born December 19, 1827.

305. MARGARET HANSBROUGH: (243 Peter) Probably born at "Totter-down Hill", Culpeper. She married George Slaughter Thom, who does not seem to have been living at the time of her father's death in 1843. He was a 3rd Lieutenant in the 5th Virginia Regiment in 1813, and served for 3 months and 22 days. He was an Elder and one of the 24 members who organized the Presbyterian Church in Culpeper in 1813. They had six children.

Children (THOM)

- 385. Ann Franes - married Dr. Robert Gills. NFI.
 - 386. Reuben - married Sally Ann Chapman. NFI.
 - 387. ELLEN -
 - 388. MARY FOOTE - born November 1828.
 - 389. Virginia - born 1823; died October 18, 1913.
- She was a handsome, high-toned, and clannish woman; married Stuart Douglas. NFI.
- 390. Lucy - married Thomas Cobb. NFI.

306. FRANCES ANN HANSBROUGH: (243 Peter) Born in Culpeper in 1809; married (1st) William T. Cole on June 23, 1836. He died before 1840, when his father drew up his will. She married (2nd) her cousin, Winterton Murphy, on August 13, 1855. There were no children.

307. VIRGINIA HOOE HANSBROUGH: (243 Peter) Probably born at "Totter-down Hill". She was living as late as November 10, 1881, when her daughter, Susie F., married William G. Iden of Fauquier. She married John Hooe, of "Mayfield", Prince William County, son of Robert and Anne Hooe, and brother of Rice Hooe who married her sister, Elizabeth. They had eight children.

Children (HOOE)

- 391. (A daughter) - married John Iden and lived at Manassas, Virginia. NFI.
- 392. ROBERT H. - born before 1839.
- 393. Fanny - NFI.
- 394. Susan F. - married William G. Iden, of Fauquier, before November 10, 1881. NFI.
- 395. Jane - NFI.
- 396. John - NFI.

397. Virginia J. - married Dr. Benjamin F. Iden, of Manassas, before February 5, 1874. NFI.

398. Blucher - killed 1861-65. NFI.

308. JANE PRATT HANSBROUGH: (243 Peter) Married John Gaskins on May 3, 1855. He was born October 31, 1811; died March 18, 1867. They had no known children.

309. WILLIAM HOOE HANSBROUGH: (243 Peter) Born in Culpeper; died before February 2, 1855. He served in the Confederate Army. He represented the counties of King George and Stafford in the House of Delegates of the Virginia Legislature during the sessions of 1865-66 and 1866-67. He married his first cousin, Mrs. Maria L. (Hansbrough) Hooe. They had no children.

310. BLUCHER W. HANSBROUGH: (243 Peter) Born at "Coles Hill" about 1814; died intestate in Culpeper before December 15, 1873. About the time of his birth, news was received in this country of the defeat of Napoleon at Waterloo, and he was probably named after the Prussian General who contributed to that defeat. Perhaps the W. stands for Wellington. This is an interesting theory.

Dr. Brodie S. Herndon, of Fredericksburg, in his diary under the date of October 14, 1847, wrote:- "Blucher Hansbrough meets with a great loss in the burning of his barn and all of his wheat - is compelled to sell 6 of his slaves, Jacob amongst the number. Kitty goes down to the cars. Jacob seems to bear a stout heart. Kitty wept a good deal. (Lucy went down to the cars to see Mrs. Cooke and Mrs. Noland on their way through). Lucy's eyes wet too at the parting of Jacob and Kitty. Oh, the awful evils of slavery!! The other boys seemed indifferent."

In 1860, the "Arena", of Troy, New York, on telling about the return of Charles Nalle, a fugitive slave, whose rescue at Troy on the 27th of April, and subsequent purchase from his owner, B.W. Hansbrough, of Stevensburg, Virginia, says that he arrived at Troy on Friday from Canada, whither he fled after his rescue. That he is 37 years of age, a bright mulatto, and has a wife and six children residing in Pennsylvania, where they were sent about four years ago, together with 28 other slaves, after the death of Colonel George S. Thom of Culpeper County, Virginia, by whom they were manumitted. Nalle spoke very favorably of Mr. Hansbrough's habitual kindness, and says he never knew him to strike one of his slaves.

On June 21, 1838, Blucher was married in Culpeper by the Rev. John W. Woodville, rector of St. Marks Parish, to Martinette Nalle, daughter of Martin and Eleanor Nalle. There were three children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

399. Elizabeth B. - lived at "Cole's Hill". On June 5, 1860, her father, by deed of gift, "for natural love and affection", conveyed to his daughter, Elizabeth B., "one negro woman named Lucinda and her children; Rose, Frank, Ned, Jinnie, and an infant about five months old". NFI.

400. Ella Vivion - lived at "Cole's Hill". Married John C. Gordon on October 10, 1855. NFI.

401. William L. - living in Culpeper in 1891 when he gave consent to the marriage of his niece, Nellie S. Terrell Hansbrough, to J.S. Clutterbuck. NFI.

311. MARIAS HANSBROUGH: (244 John) Twin of Maria L. Hansbrough. From a suit brought November 14, 1836, by William Green, attorney for Marias Hansbrough, vs William Smith, it is learned that Marias left Culpeper in 1824; that he went to New Orleans, where he lived until 1833, when he returned to Culpeper; and that, before his departure, he gave a power of attorney to William Smith to act for him in his absence for a piece of ground near Stevensburg.

312. MARIA L. HANSBROUGH: (244 John) Twin of Marias. She lived in Stafford and married (1st) John Hooe of King George, son of Robert and Anne (Waugh) Hooe. After his death, she married her first cousin, William Hooe Hansbrough, of "Cole's Hill", by whom she had no children. She had only one child by the first marriage,

Children (HOOE)

402. (A daughter) - married Edwin Duff. NFI.

313. ALEXANDER HAMILTON HANSBROUGH: (244 John) In a card, dated September 16, 1836, which appeared in the September 23, 1836, issue of the "Arena", a newspaper published in Fredericksburg, Alexander advertised the sale of valuable real estate, as he intended going south or west. This was described as a tavern at Culpeper Court House on the main stage road from Washington to Charlottesville, a large house, extensive stables, gardens, furniture, etc.; that a four-horse stage to Fredericksburg passed twice a week; also a small house and lot on the main road to Fredericksburg, an ice house, and a wheelwright shop on the corner of the lot; also, a farm of 324 acres called "Oak Hill", three miles from the court house, high with a beautiful view, 6 or 8 choice springs, a stream through the center; wood house and orchard, etc.

Alexander married Elizabeth Clayton Strother, who was born August 4, 1810. and died May 13, 1871. She was the daughter of Jeremiah and Nancy (Clayton) Strother. They had seven children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 403. George Woodson - born August 16, 1828.
- 404. JOHN STROTHER - born June 9, 1831.
- 405. ELIZABETH HAMILTON - born 1835.
- 406. ROBERTA BANKS - born December 18, 1838.
- 407. MARTHA STROTHER - born 1840.
- 408. MARIA LOUISA - born 1842.
- 409. Ann C. - married (1st) --- Ribble, a lawyer of Southwest Virginia, by whom she had two sons who died young; married (2nd) Blair Robinson, nephew of Elizabeth C. Strother, wife of Rev. John S. Hansbrough. NFI.

314. PETER A. HANSBROUGH: (244 John) Born May 21, 1809; died in North Carolina at age of about 30; married Frances Miller, daughter of James Miller, on October 8, 1831. They had six children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 410. John A. - went to Kansas. NFI.
- 411. Bettie - married John Bobbit. NFI.
- 412. Lucy W. - married Gabriel Jacques. NFI.
- 413. Maria - married Carson Nunnally. NFI.
- 414. W. H. - NFI.
- 415. Name not known - NFI.

317. JOHN HANSBROUGH COCHRAN: (245 Betsey) Born June 4, 1794; died between January 23 and June 15, 1818; married Ellen ---. They had one son.

Children (COCHRAN)

- 416. William - NFI.

318. ELIZABETH HANSBROUGH BELL: (246 Amelia) Born March 10, 1800; died January 7, 1879; married William Smith, Jr. in 1821.

Governor Smith of Virginia.

William Smith, Jr. was born at "Maringo", King George County on September 6, 1796 or 1797; died at his home in Warrenton on May 18, 1887; buried in a lot on Midvale Avenue, Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond. A handsome monument marks the grave.

After completion of his preparatory studies in Virginia, he attended Plainfield Academy, Connecticut; studied law; was admitted to the bar, and began to practice law in Culpeper; member of the Virginia State Senate from December 5, 1836 to March 26, 1842.

Realizing the necessity for improving mail facilities in 1827, he obtained a contract, from the U.S. Government, for

carrying weekly mails from Fairfax Court House to Warrenton, and thence to Culpeper. In 1837, this led to the establishment of daily mails between Washington, D.C. and Milledgeville, Georgia, thus becoming the fore runner of the Rural Free Delivery of the U.S. Mails.

He successfully contested the election of Linn Banks to the 27th Congress of the United States, and served in the House of Representatives from December 4, 1841, until March 4, 1843. He was Governor of Virginia from 1846 to 1849. During this period Alexandria County, formerly part of the District of Columbia, was ceded by the Federal Government, back to Virginia.

He moved to California in 1850 and engaged in the practice of law. He was unanimously chosen president of the California Constitutional Convention at Benicia, California in 1850. He won nomination to the U.S. Senate but was defeated in the election.

Governor Smith returned to Virginia in 1852, and in 1853 he was elected to the 33rd Congress of the United States. He was re-elected three times, serving from March 4, 1853, until March 3, 1861.

He was Colonel of the 49th Virginia Infantry, C.S.A., 1861-1862; served in the Congress of the Confederate States of America in 1861-1862; held the rank of Brigadier General, C.S.A., 1862-1863; and Major General, C.S.A., 1863-1864.

Governor Smith was again elected Governor of Virginia and served from January 1, 1864 to May 29, 1865. His last elected office was as a member of the Virginia Legislature where he served from December 1, 1874 to May 20, 1877.

A handsome bronze statue was erected by his family in the Capitol Square, Richmond, and was unveiled on May 30, 1906.

Governor and Mrs. Smith (Elizabeth Hansbrough Bell) had ten children.

Elizabeth Hansbrough Bell, wife of Governor Smith of Virginia, was the sister of Peter Hansbrough Bell, the 3rd Governor of the State of Texas.

Children (SMITH)

- 417. WILLIAM HENRY - born 1822.
- 418. JAMES CALEB -
- 419. MARY AMELIA - born 1827.
- 420. AUSTIN E. - born 1829.
- 421. Ellen Catherine - died young. NFI.
- 422. John Bell - died young. NFI.
- 423. THOMAS - born August 25, 1836.

424. PETER BELL - born 1839.
 425. Littleton Moore - born 1840; died March 10,
 1849. NFI.
 426. FREDERICK WAUGH - born 1843.

319. WILLIAM BELL: (246 Amelia) After the Civil War he was Disbursing Clerk, Post Office Department, Washington, D.C., where he died July 1, 1874. He married Martha Smith, sister of Governor Smith, who married his sister Elizabeth Hansbrough Bell. They had two children.

Children (BELL)

427. James Madison - NFI.
 428. Anna Maria - NFI.

321. PETER HANSBROUGH BELL: (246 Amelia) Born March 11, 1810; attended primary schools in Maryland and Virginia; started his career in Petersburg, Virginia; moved to Texas in 1836, and at once enlisted under General Sam Houston; participated in the Battle of San Jacinto, April 21, 1836. In 1839, he became Inspector General of the Army of Texas. He served in the Mexican War as a Captain of Texas Volunteer Rangers; in 1848-49, he was Colonel of a Texas Volunteer Regiment under General Zachary Taylor at Monterey, Mexico; won distinction at the Battle of Buena Vista, and marched on foot from Velasco to Brazoria.



He was elected Associate Justice of the Texas Supreme Court. In 1849, he was elected the third Governor of the State of Texas, but resigned before the end of his second term to take a seat in the United States Congress.

PETER HANSBOROUGH BELL
 Third Governor of the
 State of Texas

At the end of his second term in Congress, he moved to North Carolina. He was an ardent "Union Man" and spoke in Austin, Texas, in November 1860. In 1891, the Texas Legislature voted him land and a liberal pension in recognition of his valuable services to the State. In 1938, a bronze statue of him was erected in Belton, Texas, in connection with the Texas Centennial Celebration.

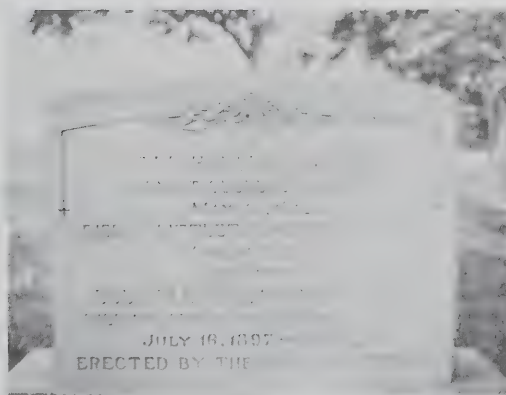
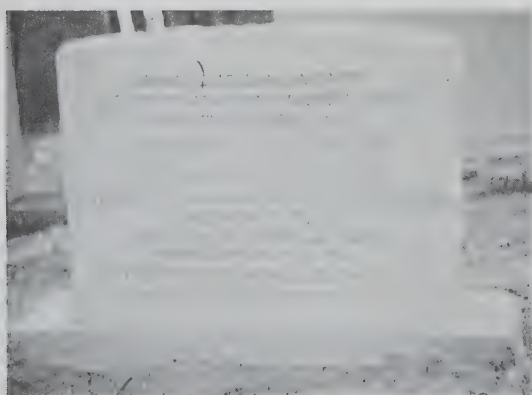
In 1857, Governor Bell married Ella Eaton, daughter of General William Eaton of North Carolina. They had no children.

For further information on Governor Bell and the Bell Family, see Section 6, Chapter V.

"It is related of the late Governor Bell, of Texas, that when in Congress, he delivered a speech which was liberally interspersed with quotations from Scripture. An intimate friend, who knew the Governor's usual talk and conversation were not such as to recommend him for Sunday School work, twitted him upon his affected familiarity with the Bible, and offered to bet \$10.00 that he couldn't recite the Lord's Prayer. Bell accepted the bet and, assuming a devotional air, recited with unction that familiar nursery prayer, beginning 'Now I lay me down to sleep'. When he concluded, his friend handed over the money saying, 'I did not believe it was in you'."



PETER HANSBOROUGH BELL
Portrait in State Capitol
Austin, Texas



Tomb of
PETER HANSBOROUGH BELL
State Cemetery, Austin, Texas

322. JOHN WESLEY BELL: (246 Amelia) Born in Culpeper in 1819; died September 13, 1896.

By his will, dated February 22, 1892, he bequeathed his law library to his sons, Farley S. and Alden A., both in Texas. He was Judge of the Culpeper Court. In 1908, a beautiful memorial window was placed in St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper, to the memory of Judge and Mrs. Bell. The donors were Colonel Thomas Smith and his wife, Mary Amelia Smith.

In 1891, Judge Bell published the "Memoirs of Governor William Smith".

Judge Bell married Maria Champe Storrow, who died March 14, 1908. She was the daughter of Colonel Samuel Appleton Storrow, U.S.A., and his wife Eliza Farley Carter. They had six children.

Children (BELL)

429. Farley S. - married Mannie ---; living in Baird, Texas in 1908. NFI.

430. J. C. - (a son); surveyor of Culpeper County. NFI.

431. ALDEN A. - born in 1862 or 63. NFI.

432. Lily - married Charles Bowyer; living in Baird, Texas in 1908. NFI.

433. Mary Appleton - married James W. Thompson of Culpeper. NFI.

434. Eliza Amelia - married Otis Bowyer, of Baird, Texas, before December 15, 1887, in St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper. NFI.

325. FRANCES L. COLVIN: (250 James) Born 1807; died 1881; married James Cauthorn, born 1811, died 1895.

329. WILLIAM DANIEL COLVIN: (250 James) Died before April 15, 1844.

332. JAMES ARMISTEAD COLVIN: (250 James) After the death of his father, he succeeded to the ownership of "Mt. Airy", which he held until 1842, when title passed to Alfred B. Lewis and his wife.

333. JOHN RANDOLPH COLVIN: (250 James) Born August 12, 1826; died February 26, 1908; married (1st) Sarah F. Marshall, and (2nd) his cousin, Letitia E. Wharton. He succeeded his sister and brother-in-law, Alfred B. Lewis, in the ownership of "Mt. Airy". He had two children.

Children (COLVIN)

435. John Randolph - married Judie A. Johnson. NFI.

436. Mary Louise - born October 11, 1857; died April 5, 1861. NFI.

The Ninth Generation.

348. LUCY ELEANOR HANSBROUGH: (295 Joseph) Born at "Salubria". Culpeper, Sunday, June 6, 1813; died at the residence of her first-born (Dabney) in Washington, D.C., December 8, 1880. Although she received the name "Lucy Eleanor", she was always called "Lucy Ellen". Only two Hansbrough portraits are known to be in existence, one of them being that of Lucy Ellen as a girl of about seven.

The Hansbroughs were all fond of high living, and she, too, set a beautiful and luxurious table after she was established in a home of her own. In 1865, when her brother-in-law, Matthew Fontaine Maury was in Mexico, where he had been invited by Emperor Maximilian to take charge of the Royal Observatory in his capital, he wrote to his wife the day after he had dined with the Emperor and Empress Carlotta, in the Castle of Chapultepec, that "the dinner -- excepting the wines, the number of servants, and the liveries -- reminded me very much of those Lucy Ellen used to give us in our summer visits to Fredericksburg."

Her husband in his diary speaks of "what a wonderful wife I have and how much to be thankful to God for, and for four, nay five, beautiful women" - his wife and four of his daughters - and they were beautiful women, two of them outstanding beauties - Parker and Molly.

On November 25, 1830, she was married by Rev. J.W. Woodville, rector of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper, at "Salubria", to Dr. Brodie Strachan Herndon, of Fredericksburg.

Dr. Herndon, who was born in Fredericksburg on July 7, 1810, was a graduate in medicine from the University of Maryland, Baltimore, and received his degree of M.D. at the early age of 20. He first settled in Culpeper Court House, where he remained for 10 years; removing to his native town, where he practiced his profession until the outbreak of the Civil War, when he was appointed a surgeon in the Confederate Army in charge of hospitals in Richmond, 1861-65. After the close of the war, he returned to Fredericksburg where he remained for three years. At the solicitation of his four daughters, who had married Savannah men, he moved to that city, where he practiced his profession until a few years before his death which occurred at the residence of his son, Dabney, in Washington, D.C., Saturday, August 7, 1886.

On November 25, 1880, Dr. and Mrs Herndon celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at the residence of their son,

Dabney, by the administration of Holy Communion at the bedside of Mrs. Herndon, who died two weeks late.

Dr. and Mrs. Herndon had nine children.

Children (HERNDON)

- 437. DABNEY - born September 22, 1831.
- 438. JAMES CARMICHAEL - born September 22, 1831.
- 439. BRODIE STRACHAN - born May 1, 1834.
- 440. SARAH PARKER - born November, 1835.
- 441. ELIZABETH HULL - born September 12, 1837.
- 442. Lucy - born in Fredericksburg, July 9, 1839; died in Alexandria, Egypt, March 23, 1887; married in Savannah, Georgia, November 23, 1877, to Robert Blackie, a widower, of Glasgow, Scotland. He was born in Glasgow, Scotland, on March 6, 1820; died in Cannes, France, on April 2, 1896. NFI.
- 443. ANN MAURY - born December 17, 1841.
- 444. MARY ELIZA - born December 29, 1843.
- 445. Margaretta - born in Fredericksburg, on December 25, 1844; died in Fredericksburg, January 2, 1845. NFI.

349. WILLIAM SUMNER HANSBROUGH: (295 Joseph) Born in Culpeper on March 1, 1815. Dr. B.S Herndon, his brother-in-law, in his diary in 1848 speaks of him as "Colonel". Whether this is a courtesy title only, or whether he actually served in the Mexican War and was entitled to it, is not known. From another entry in the diary, we learn that he was living in Texas in 1847, with his son, William.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 446. William - NFI.

350. FRANCES ELIZABETH HANSBROUGH: (295 Joseph) She was called "Kit" by the family. She was born in Culpeper on October 10, 1817; died in Hyeres, France on April 5, 1878. The following sketch of her and her husband was prepared by Mrs. Lyon G. Tyler for inclusion in "The Virginia Women - An Historical and Biographical Study".

"Early in the spring of 1837, her husband (Lieut. Herndon) was ordered to sea, and four months later their only daughter was born. The house in which the daughter was born is on North Main Street in Culpeper, and is now known as the Johnson House. In September 1842, the William Herndons moved to Washington, D.C., Lieutenant Herndon having been assigned to the Depot of Instruments and Charts, now known as the U.S. Naval Observatory, then in charge of Lieut. Matthew Fontain Maury, afterwards known as the "Pathfinder of the Seas", who had married Ann Herndon, the sister of Kit's husband. They lived in Washington until September 1847, during which time her

husband was engaged in preparing for publication Lieutenant Maury's "Sailing Directions", which revolutionized the commerce of the world. During the year her husband was at sea, she lived in Fredericksburg, in the two-story frame dwelling at the southwest corner of Prince Edward and Lewis Streets."

"During 1851-54, while her husband was absent, exploring the mighty Amazon River from source to mouth, which opened that portion of the vast continent of South America to the commerce of the world, Mrs. Herndon and her young daughter lived in the Capital and attended St. John's Episcopal Church."

"Mrs Herndon was a beautiful woman, having inherited, no doubt, beauty from her mother who was a lovely brunette. Her brother-in-law in his diary wrote that she was 'a very agreeable person, has a cheerful and hopeful disposition, and sings well'. With these accomplishments, combined with 'a fine intellect and cultivated mind' it is not surprising that her home was a rendezvous for many prominent statesmen, and Army and Navy officers of the gay 1840s and 1850s, when Washington society was in the heyday of its glory. She loved admiration and society until the end of her days, and as late as 1871, we are told, she found Saratoga 'so dull that she went to Newport', its rival resort."

"On one occasion, after the death of her husband, it is said that Commodore Vanderbilt, the owner of the line of steamers to which the 'Central America' belonged, and one of the men then rising in the financial world, purchased a span of high-spirited, blooded horses, and invited her to be the first to ride behind them."

"During the Civil War, she and her daughter, Ellen Lewis, lived in New York, but they never forgot their beloved ones in the South and aided them whenever they could. After the close of the war, she loaned money without interest to her sister's husband, which enabled him to repair the damage done to his home during the bombardment of Fredericksburg, and to support his family until the income from his practice as a physician would yield a sufficient sum to do so. She also financially assisted her three nephews, also physicians."

"She spent the latter years of her life travelling, visiting Washington, where she had passed many happy years; her relatives in Virginia, Saratoga and Newport in the North; and in Europe, where she died suddenly. She is buried in the Arthur lot in Albany, New York."

"On November 9, 1836, Frances Elizabeth was married by Rev. John W. Woodville, rector of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper, to Lieutenant William Lewis Herndon, U.S.N., born Fredericksburg, October 25, 1814, son of Dabney Herndon, a prominent banker of

Fredericksburg, and Elizabeth Hull, of Northumberland, his wife. Her elder sister, Lucy Ellen, had six years before married Dr. Brodie S. Herndon, the elder brother of her husband."

"At the age of 15, young Herndon was appointed an acting midshipman in the U.S. Navy, and was promoted from time to time until on September 14, 1855, he was commissioned a Commander. During the Seminole or Florida War, 1841-42, he served in Florida waters, and from 1847-48 in the Mexican War, being at Vera Cruz in the early part of 1848."

"In June 1850, he received orders to explore the Valley of the Amazon, on which he was engaged 327 days in 1851-52."

"Leaving Lima, Peru, he ascended the Andes to an altitude of 16,699 feet, and then starting from one of its sources in Peru in an open boat, he floated down one stream after another until finally entering the mighty river, and from there to its mouth, a distance of 4,366 miles."

"Some idea of the trials with which such an exploration entailed, and through which Herndon and his small party passed may be had from the fact, that they travelled on foot, on mule-back, by canoe and boat; that they endured all the hardships of a wild tropical jungle; climbing high and snow-topped dangerous mountains; fording swift streams, battling swirling currents; being exposed to the varying changes of climate, and rarified atmosphere of the mountain peaks; dangers from hostile natives and Indians, wild beasts, poisonous reptiles and insects, and the great condors for which the Andes are noted. Besides all these were dangers from turbulent waters and violent storms, and from mountain sickness, pestilence and tropical diseases."

"From July 15, 1852, to March 21, 1854, he was stationed in Washington where he was engaged in writing the report of his explorations, which was published by Congress as Executive Document No. 36, of the 2nd Session of the 32nd Congress entitled 'Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon', published in Washington by Robert Armstrong, Public Printer, 1853."

"From October 26, 1855, until September 12, 1857, he served as commander of the Steamship "GEORGE LAW", the name of which had been changed to the "CENTRAL AMERICA", when he went down with his ship when it foundered September 12, 1857, off Cape Hatteras, N.C., during a violent hurricane."

"It is impossible in a work of this character to tell the full story of scenes, dramatic in the extreme, of the bravery of the men, women and children on board in the face of grave danger and possible death of the thoughtfulness and consideration of others, of their courtesy the one to the other, and of the sacrifices of self that others might be saved. However, a vivid

picture of this great shipwreck and the heroism of its commander and crew was told in the official account of the loss of that vessel prepared for the Secretary of the Navy by Lieut. Matthew Fountain Maury, his cousin and brother-in-law, head of the U.S. Naval Observatory in Washington, D.C., shortly after its occurrence. The harrowing news of this terrible disaster was assuaged somewhat by the heroism of its commander and crew, and the thrilling tales related by survivors."

"Since 1857, whenever a serious marine disaster has occurred, the story of Captain Herndon and his crew has been retold. In contrast to the brutality and cowardice of the officers and crew and the passengers and the other disgraceful scenes enacted in connected with the sinking of the White Star Liner 'Titanic' off the coast of Newfoundland in April 1912, the newspapers published the account of the chivalry displayed by the captain and crew and passengers of the 'Central America' in seeing that all women and children and the men with families were first orderly placed in the life boats, calling attention to the fact that all the officers and crew of the sinking vessel were lost save those necessary and assigned by Commander Herndon to man the life boats."

"A monument was erected to Herndon's memory on the campus of the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland, as an example for future officers of the Navy to emulate his example. This monument, which bears on its face simply the name 'Herndon', and on the reverse 'September 12, 1857', is one of the four objects of the old Academy which now remain."

"In commemoration of the bravery and heroism of one of her sons, the Commonwealth of Virginia ordered to be struck a gold medal which was presented to Herndon's widow. This medal is now in the possession of her great-grandson, Chester Alan Arthur III."

"It is related by one of the survivors that Captain Herndon remarked to one of his passengers: 'I will never leave the ship.', and when he saw that it would soon be engulfed in the raging sea he went down to his cabin, donned his full dress uniform, took his position on the bridge, and as the vessel slowly sank, he was last seen to raise his hat as he entered the presence of his superior officer, The Lord God Almighty, at whose word even the turbulent and stormy waves became still, and Captain Herndon entered the 'haven where he would be'."

Children (HERNDON)

447. ELLEN LEWIS - born August 30, 1837.

355. JOHN THOMAS CARR: (296 Lucy) Born August 4, 1826; died 1894; married July 13, 1858, Sarah Virginia McVeigh, born October 4, 1830, died October 30, 1910. They moved from Loudoun, over the Blue Ridge, into Warren County, where they lived the

rest of their lives. They are buried in the cemetery at Berryville. They had eight children.

Children (CARR)

- 448. LUCY HUMPHREY - born May 13, 1859.
- 449. LIZZIE MILTON - born October 19, 1860.
- 450. FANNY McVEIGH - born January 11, 1863.
- 451. IRENE - born October 30, 1865.
- 452. CLAY (twin) - born January 13, 1868.
- 453. Oscar (twin) - born January 13, 1868; died
in 1868. NFI.
- 454. NANCY ROGERS - born June 22, 1870.
- 455. JESSIE SAMUEL - born June 8, 1873.

359. MARY AMELIA NEWTON: (297 Eleanor) Born April 20, 1829; died 1870. She was the first wife of Robert Harper of Alexandria, Virginia. He was her father's first cousin. They were married at 10AM, June 26, 1850. They had seven children. After her death he married (2nd) Roberta Parrott, of Alexandria, and they had an additional seven children.

Children (HARPER)

- 456. Gertrude Hansbrough - born February 1, 1852; married Maurice J. Adler. NFI.
- 457. Florence Newton - born September 2, 1854; died young. NFI.
- 458. ADA BALL - born January 9, 1956.
- 459. WELLS ANDREWS - born about 1859.
- 460. ROBERT NEWTON - born January 31, 1861.
- 461. JAMES WILLIAM -
- 462. Dr. Charles E. - of Danville, Virginia. NFI.

360. JAMES THOMAS HANSBROUGH: (298 James) born November 27, 1828; died March 28, 1904; married Ann Eliza Smith on December 17, 1855. She was the daughter of George Smith. They lived, first, at "Inglewood", Culpeper, on the Rapidan River, and later at "Fox Hall", his father's old home. They had six children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 463. HOWARD H. - born 1857.
- 464. EDWIN MAYO - born 1859.
- 465. CHARLES ASHBY - born 1861.
- 466. Annie Thomas - born March 18, 1865, at "Lessland", Culpeper; died July 31, 1866. NFI.
- 467. George Mercer - born at "Lessland", Culpeper, July 4, 1867. In 1942, he was living at Banta, unmarried. NFI.
- 468. CLARA THOMPSON - born 1876.

367. MILDRED DAWSON HANSBROUGH: (300 Thomas) Born in Culpeper, Virginia, in 1829; died July 28, 1895; married Thomas Wiggington Jones on October 16, 1851. He was born November 28,

1827 in Culpeper; died in Providence Hospital, Washington, D.C., on November 30, 1901. He was a farmer; and, at one time was Commissioner of Revenue. He lived at "Mountain View", which was built by Gabriel Gray and purchased by Mr. Jones in 1877. Mr. and Mrs. Jones had eight children.

Children (JONES)

- 469. William Wiggington - born November 1, 1852; died November 2, 1853. NFI.
- 470. Mary Long - born in 1854; married Thomas Dabney Gibson; died December 17, 1882. They had no children. NFI.
- 471. John Wesley - born 1857; died August 11, 1867. NFI.
- 472. THOMAS BENJAMIN - born 1861.
- 473. William Wiggington - born April 10, 1865; died June 10, 1936; never married. NFI.
- 474. Emily Stevens - called "Emma"; born 1863; died unmarried in 1940. NFI.
- 475. HERVEY SLAUGHTER - born January 18, 1868.
- 476. Annie Howard - born 1872; died, unmarried, March 2, 1896. NFI.

368. JAMES FARISH HANSBROUGH: (300 Thomas) During the Civil War, he was a member of a scouting party led by Frank Stringfellow. They were surprised by the enemy, and one member of the party was killed. Hansbrough and Stringfellow escaped after killing two members of the enemy party.

James was married at "Zhe Hol", residence of the bride's uncle, by Rev. John Cole, to Anna Ophelia Smith on January 16, 1867. She was the daughter of Edward Smith, a cousin of Governor William Smith who married Elizabeth Hansbrough Bell, of King George County, and his wife, Elizabeth French Slaughter, the daughter of Colonel James and Mrs. Susan (Clayton) Slaughter, and grand-daughter of Captain Philip Slaughter of the Revolution. They had seven children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 477. Margaret Stevens - married before December 6, 1888, at Motley's Depot, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, by the Rev. C. O. Pruden, to Edwin Mayo Hansbrough. NFI.
- 478. ANNA OPHELIA - born 1890.
- 479. Benjamin Thomas - died young. NFI.
- 480. Lucien Dade - married Frances ---. NFI.
- 481. ELIZA SLAUGHTER - born May 28, 1876.
- 482. Rosalie Fitzhugh - born May 13, 1877; married Frank Homer Wolven. NFI.
- 483. PEARL FITZROY - born 1855.

370. WILLIAM WIGGINGTON HANSBROUGH: (300 Thomas) Married

September 21, 1869, Mary R. Duncanson, called "Mollie", whose great-grandfather was a captain in the Revolution. On December 21, 1906, Julia Y. Duncanson deeded to W. W. Hansbrough all her interest and right in the house and lot in Stevensburg adjoining Jack Hitt and the Methodist Church, being the same property in and upon which Mary D. Hansbrough resided up to the time of her death, which was then occupied by the said W.W. Hansbrough.

In February 1907, William became an inmate of the Confederate Home in Richmond, and in June of that year he sold his house.

There were no children.

373. BURGESS BALL HANSBROUGH: (301 John) Born probably in 1833-34. On July 11, 1847, Dr. B.S. Herndon, of Fredericksburg, wrote in his diary:- "Burgess Hansbrough is here in Leesburg. He and Brod (the doctor's son, born 1834) seem very attached to each other. "Bird is a remarkably fine boy." "Bird" evidently was a contraction of Burgess. He seems to have been known by that name later, for in 1861-65 "Byrd Hansbrough" was serving as a private in Peyton's Battery, later Fry's-Cutshaw's Battalion.

377. NELLIE MADISON HANSBROUGH: (301 John) Born August 28, 1825, at "Salubria", an old colonial house near Stevensburg; died at "Springfield", Culpeper, March 29, 1916; "was reared in a home of luxury and refinement, and in early life joined the Episcopal Church of which she was a life-long member."

379. ELLEN ANNE HOOE: (304 Elizabeth) Born at "Blooms-grove", Fauquier, June 23, 1815; died "Blooms-grove", February 24, 1847; married Dr. Richard Thomas Nalle (son of Martin and Eleanor Madison (Barbour) Nalle). He was born in Culpeper, September 7, 1811, died Culpeper, 1852. They had six children.

Children (NALLE)

- 484. JAMES BARBOUR -
- 485. Ellen Anne - born "Bellevue", Culpeper; died in infancy. NFI.
- 486. EDMOND PENDLETON - born December 28, 1840.
- 487. ELIZABETH RICE - born August 24, 1842.
- 488. MARY DANIEL -
- 489. Richard Johnson - born "Blooms-grove", died in infancy. NFI.

380. MARY JANE HOOE: (304 Elizabeth) Born "Blooms-grove", January 13, 1817; died at her residence, "Bunker Hill", Fredericksburg, February 22, 1901; married before January 25, 1856, at "Bunker Hill", by Rev. E.C. McGuire, to Robert Smith, of Fauquier. He was born December 12, 1820; died Fredericksburg, February 16, 1896. He was the son of William R. and Lucy

(Blackwell) Smith, of "Alton". Fauquier. He enlisted in Company G. (Gordon's Rifles, 30th Virginia) in 1861. At Sharpsburg, he received eight bullets in his body and was left for dead on the field of battle, but recovered and had just rejoined his regiment when he was again wounded at Five Oaks. There were two children.

Children (SMITH)

490. Elizabeth (Bessie) Rice - born Fredericksburg; married October 16, 1895, Francis Edmonds Blackwell, of Warrenton. There were no children. NFI.

491. Katherine Boutwell - born Fredericksburg; married Robert Arthur Hooe. NFI

381. ROBERT ARTHUR HOOE: (304 Elizabeth) Born "Blooms-grove", September 22, 1818; died May 10, 1908, at George Washington Hospital, Washington, D.C. Never married.

382. PETER HANSBROUGH HOOE: (304 Elizabeth) Born "Blooms-grove", August 28, 1820; died "West End", Prince George County, Maryland, May 12, 1898. He and his brother, Robert A., founded the firm of R.A. Hooe & Co., of Washington, D.C. He married, April 3, 1856, Augusta Magruder, daughter of Caleb Clarke and Mary Spring (Belt) Magruder, who was born Upper Marlboro, Maryland, 1834, and died at "West End", May 30, 1868. They had six children.

Children (HOOE)

492. Sallie Waring - born Washington, D.C., 1859. NFI.

493. Caleb Clarke - born Washington, D.C. NFI.

494. Robert Arthur - born Washington, D.C., November 2, 1861; died Upper Marlboro, Maryland, April 13, 1898. NFI.

495. Mary Bernard - born Washington, D.C. NFI.

496. Rice Hansbrough - born Washington, D.C.: married (1st) Elizabeth Gay Gibbony of Wytheville, Virginia; married (2nd) his first cousin, Augusta Hooe Magruder. NFI.

497. Augusta Magruder - born Washington, D.C., January 29, 1869; died Washington, D.C., November 9, 1893. NFI.

383. ISSAC FOOTE HOOE: (304 Elizabeth) Born "Blooms-grove"; died Washington, D.C., February 16, 1903. He joined the 9th Virginia Cavalry, C.S.A., at the outbreak of the Civil War, and served as an aide on the staff of Major General William H. Bate, afterwards U.S. Senator from Tennessee; severely wounded at Gettysburg. He was one of the few who witnesses the capture of John Wilkes Booth in the barn on the Jett Farm in 1865. He also owned the property upon which Booth first set foot when he fled to Virginia.

Issac married in King George County, January 31, 1867, Lucy Barnes Hooe, daughter of Dr. Abram Barnes Hooe and Lucy Fitzhugh (Grymes) Hooe, of "Barnesfield", King George County. Lucy was born in King George County on January 28, 1839; died and is buried in King George County, February 23, 1892. They had seven children.

Children (HOOE)

- 498. LUCY FITZHUGH GRYMES - born August 9, 1868.
- 499. ABRAM BARNES - born April 12, 1871.
- 500. Elizabeth Rice - born at "Lauderdale", King George County, January 15, 1874; died 1880. NFI.
- 501. Medora Boyd - born King George County, June 15, 1875. NFI.
- 502. Rice Hansbrough - born King George County, December 30, 1878. In the division of his father's estate, Rice came into possession of "Barnesfield", built by his great-great-grandfather, Lt. Col. Rice Hooe, in 1715, and burned by Union Forces in 1861. NFI.
- 503. Robert Arthur - born "Lauderdale", July 21, 1880; attended Medical College in Washington, D.C. in 1903, and was a practicing physician in that city. He married his cousin, Katherine Boutwell Smith. NFI.
- 504. Mason Foote - born "Lauderdale", October 3, 1881. NFI.

384. MARIA LOUISA HOOE: (304 Elizabeth) Born "Bloomsgrrove", December 19, 1827; died unmarried, at "Bunker Hill", Fredericksburg, February 14, 1901.

387. ELLEN THOM: (305 Margaret) Married, September 7, 1848. She was the second wife of Henry Randolph Thornton, of Livingston, Sumter County, Alabama. He was born February 23, 1807, and died November 21, 1862. They had six children.

Children (THORNTON)

- 505. Reuben Thom - living in Birmingham, Alabama. NFI.
- 506. Hortense - NFI.
- 507. Henry Ward - living in Chicago. NFI.
- 508. Margaret Virginia - married John S. Johnston. NFI.
- 509. Lucy Cobb - NFI.
- 510. Seth Bret - died young. NFI.

388. MARY FOOTE THOM: (305 Margaret) Born Culpeper, November 1828; thrown from her carriage and died of her injuries, January 17, 1890; married July 18, 1850, by Rev. John Cole, to Rev. John Glassell, M.A. They had nine children.

Children (GLASSELL)

- 511. Ellen Foote - born Culpeper, married A.B.

Corruth. NFI.

512. Margaret Scott - married December 1881, to J. E. Wemple of De Sota Parish, Louisiana. NFI.

513. WILLIAM ERASMUS -

514. Virginia Thom - married January 1879, to W. G. Yarbrough of De Sota Parish, Louisiana. NFI.

515. Eudora Swartwout - married H. Vedder Wemple. NFI.

516. Anne Frances - died in infancy. NFI.

517. John - married Annie G. Currie. NFI.

518. Mary Stuart - married W.W. Harrington. NFI.

519. Reuben Thom - NFI.

392. ROBERT H. HOOE: (307 Virginia) Born before 1839; married Elizabeth Daniel Meredith, daughter of John Taylor Meredith and his wife, Elizabeth H.W. Payne. She was a niece of General Payne. They lived in Manassas, Virginia. They had four children.

Children (HOOE)

521. John M. - NFI

522. Robert - NFI.

523. Daniel - NFI.

524. Howson - born 1878; died 1891. NFI.

403. GEORGE WOODSON HANSBROUGH: (313 Alexander) Born August 16, 1828; died July 26, 1896, in Salem, Virginia. He was one of the ablest lawyers in Southwest Virginia, and from August 11, 1881 to December 31, 1894, incl., was State Reporter and prepared 15 volumes of "Hansbrough's State Reports" of the Supreme Court of Virginia.

He married November 11, 1851, Martha (or Mary) Virginia Chancellor, who was born in Rappahannock County, November 10, 1834, and died, in Salem, March 13, 1902. They had four children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

525. Clayton (twin) - born July 30, 1854; died March 6, 1891. NFI.

526. Marion (twin) - born July 30, 1854; died February 6, 1891. NFI.

527. LIVINGSTON CHANCELLOR - born September 11, 1856.

528. Maria (Lila) Ashby - born September 24, 1858; died May 28, 1890. NFI.

404. JOHN STROTHER HANSBROUGH: (313 Alexander) Born Culpeper, June 9, 1831; died June 9, 1921; married Mary Elizabeth Ballard, August 5, 1856. He was a highly respected and honored priest of the Episcopal Church. In 1923, a memorial altar rail and bishop's chair were installed in St. Thomas' Church, St. Thomas' Parish, Orange. They had eight Children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 529. GEORGIA GARLAND - born 1857.
- 530. LIZZIE HAMILTON - born March 24, 1864.
- 531. HELEN PAYTON LAWSON - born April 1867.
- 532. JOHN ALEXANDER - born 1870.
- 533. James Ballard - a frail and delicate child; suffered from infantile paralysis; died, unmarried, aged 25. NFI.

- 534. Died in infancy - NFI.
- 535. Died in infancy - NFI.
- 536. Died in infancy - NFI.

405. ELIZABETH HAMILTON HANSBROUGH: (313 Alexander) Born Culpeper 1835; married October 20, 1859, Andrew J. Miller, who was born at Orange Court House, son of John and Anna Miller.

406. ROBERTA BANKS HANSBROUGH: (313 Alexander) Born Culpeper, December 18, 1838; died at Orange Court House between 16-23 January 1906; married William Grymes Williams, son of Lewis Burwell Williams.

Mr. Williams was born in Orange Court House on November 8, 1829. After attending the University of Virginia, he studied law at William and Mary College under Judge Scarborough; after his graduation, he was admitted to the bar and engaged in the practice of his profession in Orange for many years. He always enjoyed an enviable reputation and for 12 years, he held the office of County Judge. He represented Orange in the House of Delegates from December 1, 1897 to March 6, 1898, and from December 6, 1899 to March 7, 1900.

During the reconstruction days (1865-70), Mr. Williams was chosen County Judge by the State Legislature, holding his first term April 1870, at which time, he appointed his brother, Lewis Boutwell Williams, Commonwealth Attorney, and another brother, John Green Williams, Clerk of the Court. He held the office of County Judge for 12 years, when he resigned and was succeeded by William R. Taliaferro. He was a vestery-man of St. Thomas' Church, Orange Court House, 1867-188-, and a Past Master of the Masonic Order.

There were ten children, but there are records of only six.

Children (WILLIAMS)

- 537. WILLIAM CLAYTON - born February 8, 1859.
- 538. Lewis Burwell - born about 1864. NFI.
- 539. Richard Catlett - NFI.
- 540. Bessie C. - born about 1873; married February 1905, by Rev. John S. Hansbrough, to George W. Taylor, of Basic City, Tennessee. NFI.

541. James Saul - living in St. Elmo, Tennessee, in 1906. Probably never married. NFI.

542. Emma - died in infancy. NFI.

407. MARTHA STROTHER HANSBROUGH: (313 Alexander) Born in Culpeper in 1840; married George Cullen, Jr. on June 15, 1858. He was the son of George and Barbara Cullen, a jeweler of Orange Court House.

408. MARTHA LOUISE HANSBROUGH: (313 Alexander) Called "Bie" (pronounced "By"); born in Culpeper in 1842; married by her brother, Rev. John S. Hansbrough, October 28, 1863, to Albert H. Woolridge. He was born in Richmond, Virginia, in 1842.

417. WILLIAM HENRY SMITH: (318 Elizabeth) Born in 1822; entered the U.S. Navy as a midshipman; obtained a leave of absence in 1850 to enter a private maritime enterprise, and was lost at sea in that year off the Sandwich (now Hawaiian) Islands.

418. JAMES CALEB SMITH: (318 Elizabeth) He was a lawyer; went to California, where he was appointed Judge of the Superior Court of San Francisco; became a member of a large land company in Central America, and was elected its president; died of fever in New Granada.

419. MARY AMELIA SMITH: (318 Elizabeth) Died, unmarried, in Warrenton, Virginia, where she lived most of her life in "California House", which was built in 1845. She was an ardent Southerner, and took a deep interest in the "Lost Cause" up to the time of her death. She was largely instrumental in perpetuating the memories of the Confederacy; was one of the leaders in organizing the various auxiliaries to camps of Confederate Veterans into what later became the United Daughters of the Confederacy. At a meeting called to form a State Society in Virginia, she was elected its first president. The meeting was held at the residence of her cousin, Dr. Dabney Herndon, 919 Pine Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Mr. Herndon acted as secretary for the meeting.

420. AUSTIN E. SMITH: (318 Elizabeth) Born in 1829. In 1853, he moved to San Francisco and was appointed Naval Officer of the Port by President Buchanan. He resigned in 1861, and, on going to Washington, D.C., to settle his accounts, was held as a prisoner of war. He was finally exchanged, and entered the Confederate Army. He served on the staff of General Whiting, and died from the result of a wound received at the battle of Gaines' Mill.

423. THOMAS SMITH: (318 Elizabeth) Born August 25, 1836; graduated with an MA degree from the College of William and Mary in 1856; studied law at the University of Virginia in 1858; settled in Charlestown, Virginia (now West Virginia). At the

outbreak of the Civil War, he joined the "Kanawha Riflemen"; rose from private to major and served as a volunteer in the suppression of John Brown's raid on Harper's Ferry. In 1861, he was appointed Major of the 36th Virginia Regiment, C.S.A., and commanded at Fort Donelson; captured a battery of Union Artillery; armed his regiment with superior arms from the field of battle, and successfully withdrew; was promoted to Colonel and gallantly commanded his brigade until the close of the war; was seriously wounded at Cloyd's Farm.

From December 5, 1883, to March 19, 1884, and from August 13, to December 1, 1884, Col. Smith represented the counties of Loudoun and Fauquier in the Virginia House of Delegates. He was appointed District Attorney for New Mexico by President Grover Cleveland during his first term as president. At the expiration of his term of office, he returned to Virginia, and, at once, entered heart and soul into the patriotic fight against repudiation of the State Debt. Through his efforts and those of other loyal Virginians, "repudiation" was defeated, and the debt was adjusted on honourable terms. During President Cleveland's second term, he was appointed Chief Justice of New Mexico, and it was by his firmness and indomitable pluck that a band of the most dangerous outlaws in the history of the West was annihilated. Having served out his four year term on the bench, he returned to Virginia, and settled in Warrenton, where on October 10, 1896, he married the beautiful and accomplished Elizabeth Gaines, eldest daughter of Judge William Gaines of "Paradise". They had no children.

424. PETER BELL SMITH: (318 Elizabeth) Born in 1839; earned MA Degrees from the college of William and Mary, and the University of Virginia, and settled in Warrenton, Virginia, for the practice of law. Having accidentally lost an arm in his youth, he was disqualified for service in the Confederate Army. In 1864, he served as aide to the Governor of Virginia (his father); accidentally killed himself on October 13, 1865.

426. FREDERICK WAUGH SMITH: (318 Elizabeth) Born in 1843; served as a volunteer in the 49th Regiment, C.S.A.; wounded at Fredericksburg; appointed sergeant-major; later served on the staff of his father; subsequently joined Col. John S. Mosby, with whom he continued until the end of the war.. He went to South Africa, where he married. Upon reading of the serious illness of his only sister in the Warrenton paper, which he had had sent to him in that far off land, he returned to Virginia.

431. ALDEN A. BELL: (322 John) Born 1862 or 1863; was for some time Judge of the Probate and Criminal Courts of Fort Worth, Texas, where he lived from 1900 to 1906. Upon returning to Virginia, he represented Culpeper in the Virginia House of Delegates from January 8, 1908, until March 27, 1908, and from January 12, to March 17, 1910, and from January 10, to March 15,

1912. He served four terms as mayor of Culpeper.

When war was declared on Germany in 1917, he voluntarily enlisted as a private in the expeditionary army, but the recruiting officer declined to consider his application because of his age (55), and it was necessary to obtain a ruling from the U.S. War Department before he was allowed to go to camp. The War Department raised the age limit, in his case, so as to permit his enlistment, and he served at Verdun and in the Argonne with the 29th Division. While overseas, he lectured in Paris, London, Rome, and other cities.

The Tenth Generation.

437. DABNEY HERNDON: (348 Lucy) He and his twin (James Carmichael) were born September 22, 1831. He died in Alexandria, Virginia, on May 8, 1912. He received his early education in Fredericksburg, and, when a lad, started out as a civil engineer, helping to survey the Potomac, Fredericksburg, and Piedmont Railroad (commonly called the "Narrow Gauge"); and, later, the Louisville and Nashville railroad. Upon the discovery of gold in California, he joined the mad rush to the gold fields in January 1849. He returned to his native state in 1852. He attended the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, 1852-54. After leaving West Point, he took a pre-med course at the University of Virginia, in Charlottesville, during the session of 1855-56, studying chemistry, medicine, physiology and surgery, and anatomy at the same time as his brother, Brodie, and his cousin, Thomas D. Herndon. After leaving the University of Virginia, he continued his medical studies at the College of the City of New York, 1857-58. After receiving his M.D., he began the practice of medicine in Memphis, Tennessee. Upon the outbreak of the Civil War, he volunteered as a private under General Nathan B. Forrest; soon after that he was appointed surgeon, C.S.A., in which capacity he served until the surrender. During this time, he was twice taken prisoner-of-war; at Island No. 10 and at Gettysburg. At the close of the war, he returned to Fredericksburg for the practice of his profession; later, he moved to Washington, D.C., and from there to Alexandria, Virginia, where he practiced his profession until poor health forced him to retire.

On October 22, 1867, he married Mary Zulette Waterhouse; born Peacedale, Rhode Island, January 29, 1849; died in Alexandria, Virginia, October 24, 1932. She was the only child of John Waterhouse, born Saddleworth, England, January 1819, died Passaic, New Jersey, June 25, 1888; and his wife, Abigail Pettengill, born Peterborough, New Hampshire, November 30, 1819, died Alexandria, Virginia, September 2, 1905. She was a lineal descendent of the early settlers of New Hampshire and Massachusetts. They had one child.

Children (HERNDON)

543. John Waterhouse - born in Fredericksburg, July 12, 1870. He spent the first four years of his life in his native town; the next fourteen years in Washington, D.C., where he received a high school education; and the next 52 years of his life in Alexandria, Virginia. He was employed for 5 years with the 12th Census, 23 years at the U.S. Capitol, and 21 years with the Treasury Department. On his retirement at the age of 70, he moved to Washington, where he remained for 2 years. In 1942, he moved to Charlottesville, where he was living in 1946. He never married. NFI.

John Waterhouse Herndon is the author of the "HERNDON STUDY" from which most of the data in this section was drawn.

438. JAMES CARMICHAEL HERNDON: (348 Lucy) He and his twin (Dabney) were born at Culpeper on September 22, 1831. He received his early education in Fredericksburg, and, when a lad, assisted his father in his office preparatory to attending the University of Virginia, where, during the sessions of 1849-50, he took courses in chemistry, medicine, physiology and surgery, and anatomy, during which time he lived in room 48, East Lawn. Later, he completed his medical studies and was graduated from the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, after which, he was appointed Assistant Surgeon, U.S. Army. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he joined the Confederate Army, serving at one time on the staff of General Robert E. Lee.

At the close of the war, he settled at Culpeper Court House where he married Mary Catlett Lightfoot on February 1, 1865. After the death of his wife, January 22, 1872, he moved to Savannah, Georgia, and became associated with his father in the practice of medicine. He served his adopted city faithfully during the fateful epidemic of yellow fever in 1876. Upon the outbreak of the fever in Florida the following year, he volunteered his services to aid the stricken city of Fernandina. Twelve days later, he was stricken with the disease; and five days later died - October 16, 1877 - another martyr to the cause of suffering humanity.

439. BRODIE STRACHAN HERNDON: (348 Lucy) Born in Culpeper, May 1, 1834; died in Fredericksburg, May 28, 1890. He received his early education in Fredericksburg. He attended the 1855-56 session of the University of Virginia, studying the same subjects as his brother, Dabney, and his cousin, Thomas D. Herndon. Later, he completed his medical studies at the City College of New York. After receiving his medical degree, he began the practice of his profession in Warrenton. He served as a surgeon in the Confederate Army throughout the Civil War and returned to Warrenton at its close. Several years later, he moved to Fredericksburg and continued the practice of his profession.

He married Mary Wallace Gordon on April 28, 1870. She was born at "Kenmore", Fredericksburg, in 1845; died at Fredericksburg, November 1, 1901. She was the daughter of William Knox Gordon and his wife Eliza Stith Fitzhugh. They had three children, all born in Fredericksburg.

Children (HERNDON)

544. Sarah Parker - born April 13, 1871; died, unmarried, at Fredericksburg, July 27, 1907. NFI.

545. Brodie Strachan - born August 3, 1873; died Portsmouth, Virginia, October 29, 1940; married Nellie Knight White. They had five children, names unknown. NFI.

546. William Gordon - born December 20, 1876; died Norfolk, Virginia, June 26, 1929; married Elizabeth Scott Meetz. They had two children, names unknown. NFI.

440. SARAH PARKER HERNDON: (348 Lucy) Born in Culpeper, November 25, 1835; died in Glasgow, Scotland, on May 6, 1881; married George Anderson Nicoll, born October 26, 1830, died Savannah, Georgia, on May 26, 1879. He was an engineer; banker; served in the Confederate Army; a prisoner-of-war at Fort Delaware; prominent member of the Republican Blues, the crack military company of Savannah. They had four children.

Children (NICOLL)

547. John Anderson - born October 2, 1858; died Fredericksburg, May 1959. NFI.

548. Charles Herndon - born September 3, 1861; died Savannah, Georgia, November 7, 1868. NFI.

549. Brodie Herndon - born March 15, 1864; died in New York City, July 4, 1902. He married twice. By his first wife, he had one daughter, name unknown; by his second wife, he had a son who died young, name unknown. NFI.

550. George Anderson - born August 8, 1867; died New Bern, North Carolina, February 18, 1931; married three times. By his first wife, he had a son; by his second wife, he had a son and two daughters; there were no children by the third wife. NFI.

441. ELIZABETH HULL HERNDON: (348 Lucy) Born Culpeper, September 12, 1837; died Glasgow, Scotland, May 3, 1916. She had exciting adventures in running the blockade during the Civil War. She married Henry Triplett Botts on July 17, 1860. He was born February 26, 1839; died Savannah, Georgia, January 22, 1889; son of General Thomas H. Botts and his second wife, Mary Stone. He was a merchant in Fredericksburg; a member of the Republican Blues, Savannah's crack military company. They had two children.

Children (BOTTS)

551. Lucy Herndon - born May 12, 1866; died at Fort Niagara, Youngstown, New York, January 6, 1938; married John

Nettleton Johnson, by whom she had three children. NFI.

552. Ellen Arthur - born April 18, 1868; married James Robertson Blackie, by whom she had one child. NFI.

443. ANN MAURY HERNDON: (348 Lucy) Born December 17, 1841, in Fredericksburg; died Savannah, Georgia, June 16, 1885. On October 23, 1861, she married George Anderson Mercer, born February 9, 1835, died Savannah, Georgia, October 23, 1907. He was a graduate of Princeton College, New Jersey; a brilliant lawyer and one of the most eloquent and fluent speakers in the south; was offered the U.S. Judgeship for the Southern District of Georgia by President Chester A. Arthur, who was a warm personal friend, but declined it; served in the Confederate Army; and was a prominent member of the Republican Blues, the crack military company of Savannah. He was the son of Major General Hugh Weedon Mercer and his first wife, Mary Stiles Anderson; grandson of General Hugh Mercer, who died January 12, 1777, of wounds received at the battle of Princeton, and his wife, Isabella Gordon, of Fredericksburg. There were seven children.

Children (MERCER)

553. Hugh Weedon - born August 25, 1863; died February 3, 1871. NFI.

554. Ann Herndon - born January 8, 1866; died June 6, 1930; married Joseph Muir Lang, by whom she had two sons. NFI.

555. George Anderson - born March 2, 1868; died November 14, 1940; married (1st) Mary Ellis Walter, by whom he had three sons; married (2nd) Lillian Ciucevick, by whom he had one son and two daughters. NFI.

556. Lewis Herndon - born March 4, 1870; died April 3, 1944, unmarried. NFI.

557. Robert Lee - born November 24, 1871; married Katherine Mackay Stiles, by whom he had two sons. NFI.

558. Edward Clifton Anderson - born November 13, 1873; died March 1, 1943; married Josephine Peyton Freeland. There were no children. NFI.

559. Brodie Herndon - born July 11, 1876; died June 13, 1878. NFI.

444. MARY ELIZA HERNDON: (348 Lucy) Born November 29, 1843; died Richmond Plantation, Georgia, February 1, 1878; married November 13, 1865, Joseph Clay, born December 10, 1838, died Brunswick, Georgia, March 25, 1914. He was graduated from Yale in 1860; member of the Society of the Cincinnati; and a rice planter. He was a great-grandson of Colonel Joseph Clay, Deputy Paymaster of the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War. They had two children.

Children (CLAY)

560. Thomas Savage - born July 25, 1867, died unmarried in New York City on July 8, 1939. NFI.

561. Mary Eliza - born July 23, 1871. NFI.

447. ELLEN LEWIS HERNDON: (350 Frances) Wife of Chester Alan Arthur, 21st President of the United States of America.

Ellen Lewis Herndon was born at Culpeper Courthouse on August 30, 1837, in the house built by her Uncle Brodie Herndon (the house is still standing and is known as the Johnson House). She died in New York City on January 12, 1880.

In 1842, with her parents, she moved from Fredericksburg to Washington, D.C., and it was here that she attended school and spent most of her childhood. Early in life, she developed a fine voice, later becoming a member of the choir of St. John's Episcopal Church, Lafayette Square, in which she was confirmed. It was because of her association with this church that her husband, while President, selected it as his church home.

While living in Washington, as a young lady, she made the acquaintance of many prominent men and women in the political, Army, Navy, and old-residential circles of Washington Society. She was also a close personal friend of Dolly Madison, whom she visited quite frequently at her home.

A few months before the death of her father, in September 1857, the family moved to New York City, where she lived until the day of her death, January 12, 1880.

On October 25, 1859, she was married in the Calvary Protestant Episcopal Church, New York, to Chester Alan Arthur, a rising young lawyer who had been introduced to her by her cousin, Dabney Herndon. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Smith Payne.

Unfortunately, Mrs. Arthur did not live to see her husband take the oath of office as Vice-President, and later, as President of the United States. Mrs. Arthur died on January 12, 1880, and her husband was sworn in as the 21st President on September 19, 1881. President Arthur's sister, Mrs. John McElroy, acted as his hostess in the White House. President and Mrs. Arthur had three children.

Children (ARTHUR)

562. William Lewis - born December 10, 1860; died Englewood, New Jersey, July 5, 1863. NFI.

563. CHESTER ALAN - born July 25, 1864.

564. Ellen Herndon - born November 21, 1871; died September 6, 1915; married Charles Pinkerton on November 17, 1903. Mr. Pinkerton was a New York Lawyer. He remarried after the death of his wife, Ellen. NFI.

Wedding Reception of a
Future President of the United States.

"After the wedding ceremony, a small but elegant wedding reception was held at the handsomely furnished residence of the bride's mother, Frances Elizabeth Hansbrough Herndon, No. 34 West 21st Street, New York City. No account of either the wedding or reception which followed appeared in the newspapers published at the time, but the bills for the repast served to the especially invited guests, of which there could not have been a large number as the house was not a large one, give an idea of the lavish entertainment for which the Hansbrough's were noted."

"The house was profusely decorated with flowers scattered throughout the various rooms, there being two hanging baskets, nine vases, 4 dishes, and 7 baskets filled with flowers. The florist also furnished 3 large flat bouquets, 4 small and 2 white ones, probably for the wedding party."

"In the dining room, the table had for a centerpiece an epergne filled with flowers, while at either end were bouquets in fruit baskets."

"For the wedding breakfast or supper (we do not know the hour when the marriage was solemnized), there was provided 1,700 stewed oysters, 500 pickled oysters, 300 raw oysters, a lobster salad, six dishes of chicken salad, 2 bunches of curled celery, 35 quarts assorted ice cream, 6 molds Charlotte de Dussé, 6 of jelly, 2 of blanc mange, 2 meringue baskets a la creme, 8 pounds fancy mixed cakes, 6 pounds mottoes, apples, pears, grapes, oranges and lemons. For liquors, there were 12 quarts Heidsieck champagne, 36 quarts Giesler, 1½ gallons old brandy, 1 gallon Bourbon whiskey, 1½ gallons Romano sherry, 4½ gallons rum, 1 box Cuercoa, and 1 1/10 of antique Concha."

ELLEN LEWIS HERNDON wife of CHESTER A. ARTHUR
21st President of the United States.

In personal appearance, Mrs. Arthur was not handsome nor beautiful as were her mother and so many of her Herndon cousins. She was dignified and carried herself well - in short, she was a striking looking woman. She had brown hair, fair skin, was slender, of medium height, and, being quite near-sighted, wore gutta serena-rimmed glasses.

Mrs. Arthur's position in New York during the Civil War was a trying one. Her husband was a prominent General in the U.S. Army while all of her male relatives fought in the Armies of the Confederacy, and her female relatives were loyal supporters of what was afterwards termed "The Lost Cause". However, during this fraternal strife, she never forgot her

allegiance to her native state. Jokingly, her husband used to call and speak of her as his "Little Rebel Wife".

She had a rich contralto voice, and her services were much in demand, and she responded frequently, and with grace, to requests, especially when the proceeds were to be devoted to charity. It was at such a concert that she contracted a cold, brought on by standing in her slippers on the sidewalk while waiting for her carriage on a cold January night. Pneumonia developed quickly, which was followed by heart complications, and she died on January 12, 1880. Her funeral took place from the Church of the Heavenly Rest on 5th Avenue, of which she was a member. The services were conducted by Dr. Howland, the pastor, assisted by her cousin, Mr. Maury. She was buried in the Arthur lot in Albany, New York. The services at the grave were attended by the Governor of the State, members of the New York Assembly, and other prominent men in the political world in which her husband held a prominent position.

CHESTER ALAN ARTHUR
21st President of the United States.

CHESTER ALAN ARTHUR, 21st president of the United States, was born in Fairfield, Vermont, on October 5, 1830. After his term as president, he moved to New York City where he died on November 18, 1886.

His father, William Arthur (1797-1875), when 18 years of age, emigrated from County Antrim, Ireland. He married Malvina Stone, an American girl living in Canada at the time of the marriage. This fact coupled with many changes in the family residence led to the charge in 1880, that Chester Alan Arthur had not been born in Vermont but in Canada, and was, therefore not eligible for the presidency.

Chester Alan Arthur was graduated from Union College, Schenactady, New York, in 1848. In 1853, he entered a law office in New York, and in 1854, he was admitted to the New York bar. Through his connection with several famous law cases, he soon gained an excellent legal reputation.

In 1859, he married Ellen Lewis Herndon, daughter of a Virginia Naval Officer and the explorer of the Amazon River, and his wife, Frances Elizabeth Hansbrough.

He became active in New York City politics, and joined the state militia. During the Civil War, he held successively positions as Assistant Quartermaster General, Quartermaster General, and Inspector General of state troops. In 1871, he was appointed Collector of Customs for the port of New York,

by President U.S. Grant. This was a stormy period in his career.

In 1880, he was a delegate-at-large to the Republican National Convention, and worked hard for the nomination of President Grant for a third term. Upon the triumph of James A. Garfield over Grant, the need for conciliating the defeated faction led to the offer to the New York Delegation of second place on the ticket. When Levi P. Morton declined, Arthur was offered the nomination and accepted the honor over the protest of many delegates.

Upon the assassination of President Garfield, September 19, 1881, Arthur took the oath as his successor. Coming at a period of intense factional controversy and following the assassination of Garfield, which had profoundly shocked the public, the accession of Arthur to the Presidency created great apprehension. The wide spread expressions of dismay in the press at the probable outcome of an administration in the hands of so confirmed a factionist and spoilsman as he was reputed to be are said to have deeply wounded Arthur. But his accession address was clear, judicious and reassuring, and his expressed purpose, from which he never measurably deviated, to administer his office in a spirit devoid of factional animosity, established the confidence of the nation and won for him the approval of many of his severest critics. His use of the veto in 1882 in the case of a Chinese immigration bill confirmed the favorable impression that he had made. Arthur was much concerned about national defense and secured increased appropriations for the Navy, including funds for the construction of the first steel cruisers.

At the end of his term, he returned to New York where he died in 1886.

In appearance, Arthur was an imposing figure; tall, handsome, always immaculately dressed, dignified, but sociable and gracious to everyone.

(The above was condensed from the Encycopaedia Britannica.)

448. LUCY HUMPHREY CARR: (355 John) Born May 13, 1859; died September 1930; married Henry Levi in February 1898. There were no children.

449. LIZZIE MILTON CARR: (355 John) Born October 19, 1860; died September 1924; married Jacob O. Levi on April 10, 1885. They had three children.

Children (LEVI)

- 565. Mamie Humphrey - born December 1887. NFI.
- 566. Adah Wilford - born March 3, 1891. NFI.
- 567. Ralph Weighley - born April 1897. NFI.

450. FANNIE McVEIGH CARR: (355 John) Born January 11, 1863; married William Eddy, June 21, 1893.

451. IRENE CARR: (355 John) Born October 30, 1865; married Thomas Braxton Levi on December 4, 1890. They had three children.

Children (LEVI)

- 568. CLYDE BRAXTON - born February 22, 1892.
- 569. Maude Angie - born February 4, 1893. NFI.
- 570. Elsie Irene - born December 27, 1902; living in 1944; unmarried. NFI.

452. CLAY CARR: (355 John) Born January 13, 1868; married his cousin, Sue Wharton. They had two children.

Children (CARR)

- 571. Oscar McVey - married Frances Henderson. NFI.
- 572. Clay, Jr. - married Elizabeth Hume. NFI.

454. NANCY ROGERS CARR: (355 John) Born June 22, 1870; died June 30, 1930; married Robert C. Levi on October 30, 1900.

455. JESSIE SAMUEL CARR: (355 John) Born June 8, 1873, in Warren County, Virginia; married in 1902; died at a nursing home in Winchester, Virginia, on June 26, 1946; buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Berryville. He had two children.

Children (CARR)

- 573. (a daughter) - married Harry F. Wersley. NFI.
- 574. Robert M. - NFI.

458. ADA BELL HARPER: (359 Mary) Born January 9, 1856; married Roslynn C. Vass, a merchant of Culpeper, who died on February 27, 1913. They had two children.

Children (VASS)

- 575. Mary - married Laurence S. Ricketts. NFI.
- 576. Florence - married Mercer Nalle. NFI.

459. WELLS ANDREWS HARPER: (359 Mary) Born 1859; died in the Loudoun County Hospital on April 5, 1931.

460. ROBERT NEWTON HARPER: (359 Mary) Born January 31, 1861, at "Oak Grove", near Leesburg, Loudoun County. He died at Georgetown University Hospital, Washington, D.C., on September 23, 1940. He was widely interested in the drug business. He held a Ph. D. from the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy.

He was president of the D.C. Pharmaceutical Association and of the National Association of Druggists for 2 years;

Commissioner of Pharmacy of the District of Columbia; Treasurer of the National Food and Drug Co., and of the Washinton Wholesale Drug Exchange; and was Druggist to the Poor of Washington until, after disposal of his business, he resigned. He was also a member of the National College of Pharmacy.

On March 7, 1903, he was elected president of the newly organized American Bank Of Washington, of which he had been a prime mover and organizer. In 1908, he founded the private banking firm of Harper and Co., which was taken over by the District National Bank of Washington, which he organized in 1909. He was its president until 1930. He organized and was president of the Farmer's Trust Co. of Leesburg. He was a director of the Loudoun National Bank of Leesburg, and of the Arlington Trust Co. He was a director of the Peoples National Bank of Leesburg, and of the Patomac Electric Power Co. of Washington. He was president of the D.C. Bankers Association 1920-21, and Vice-president of the American Bankers Association, and of the Washington Board of Trade.

During the first four years of the existance of the Washington Chamber of Commerce, he was its president. He was one of the organizers of the Washington Auditorium Corporation, and its president during the campaign to raise funds for the erection of an adequate convention hall.

He dealt extensively in real estate. Among his holdings were "The Loudoun" apartment house and the Harper Building. He was the owner of a fine farm near Leesburg, and he was interested in raising purebred stock. He was President of the Horse and Colt Show Association of Leesburg, and President of the Washington and Leesburg Good Roads Association for many years.

He was an ardent Democrat; President of the Virginia Democratic Association of D.C. for 10 years; Delegate to the Democratic National Conventions in 1900 and 1920; and was on the staff of Governor Andrew J. Montague in 1904, with the rank of Colonel, in connection with the St. Louis Exposition in that year.

He served on the committee to arrange for the inauguration of President Wilson in 1913 and 1917; was Vice-chairman of the Committee in charge of the G.A.R. Reunion in 1917, and Chairman of the Committee in charge of the Confederate Veterans Reunion in the same year; chairman of the Committee of Honor Medals for D.C. soldies. In 1918, the newly organized Chinese Nationalist Government State Council selected him and four others to act as honorary advisers to their government.

He was a member of the University Club, National Press Club, Sons of the Revolution, Southern Society, and Association

of Oldest Inhabitants, and was a member of the Board of Governors of the Congressional Country Club. He had a great variety of interests, and is said to have been associated with more civil enterprises in the District of Columbia than any other man.

On February 25, 1892, he married Carolyn Jackson Rousch, of West Virginia. She died in 1930. They had one child.

Children (HARPER)

577. William J. - served as a captain overseas during the 1st World War. He was married on January 5, 1921, to Mary Elizabeth Maxwell, daughter of Lewis Maxwell, of Willow Bend Estate, West Union, West Virginia. NFI.

461. JAMES WILLIAM HARPER: (359 Mary) Died, unmarried, in Washington, D.C., on October 25, 1913.

463. HOWARD HAMPTON HANSBROUGH: (360 James) Born in Culpeper in 1857; died at his home, "Hume Springs", St. Elmo, Alexandria, on January 30, 1910; married Harriet Bontz on January 21, 1881. They had eight children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 578. Edward - born 1883; died August 28, 1895. NFI.
- 579. Harrieta Bontz - born 1885. NFI.
- 580. Henry Bontz - born May 28, 1886. NFI.
- 581. HAMPTON HOWARD - born 1888.
- 582. Corinne - born 1890. NFI.
- 583. Margaretta - born April 8, 1893. NFI.
- 584. Anne - born December 15, 1895. NFI.
- 585. Kathelen - born 1905. NFI.

464. EDWIN MAYO HANSBROUGH: (360 James) Born in Culpeper about 1859; married Margaret Stevens Hansbrough, eldest daughter of James and Anna O. Hansbrough, before December 6, 1888. They had six children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 586. James - died unmarried. NFI.
- 587. Vernon - born November 10, 1893; never married. NFI.
- 588. Lucien - married; no children. NFI.
- 589. Alice - born September 16, 1896. NFI.
- 590. Marie Ophelia - born before 1896; died before 1942; married Prof. Frank Hough on October 25, 1912. They had two children. NFI.
- 591. Gladys - married Ben Bigler. They had a son. NFI.

465. CHARLES ASHBY HANSBROUGH: (360 James) Born 1861; died before March 11, 1904; married Mary C. Pannell on November 13, 1889. She was the daughter of Philip Pendleton

Pannell and Martha Porter, his wife. They had two children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

592. JAMES ASHBY - born 1890.

593. Philip - He had two daughters. NFI.

468. CLARA THOMPSON HANSBROUGH: (360 James) Born in Culpeper in 1876; married Alfred Lomax Ashby Covington on October 30, 1906. They had one child.

Children (COVINGTON)

594. Lomax - NFI.

472. THOMAS BENJAMIN JONES: (367 Mildred) Born January 31, 1861; died August 13, 1936; married Mary Elizabeth Davis on May 11, 1904. They had three children.

Children (JONES)

595. Mildred Conway - born March 13, 1905. NFI.

596. Mary Stevens - born December 15, 1909. NFI.

597. Thomas Davis - born March 3, 1911; married Anna Lewis Stokes on October 12, 1935. They had a son. NFI.

475. HARVEY SLAUGHTER JONES: (367 Mildred) Born January 18, 1868; died August 1940; married Elizabeth Devine in December 1896. They had one child.

Children (JONES)

598. John Irvine - born April 27, 1900; married Barbara Strader on October 20, 1923. They had two sons. NFI.

478. ANNA OPHELIA HANSBROUGH: (368 James) Born 1890; married William Montgomery Graswell after January 24, 1939.

481. ELIZA SLAUGHTER HANSBROUGH: (368 James) Born in Culpeper on May 28, 1876; married Earl Gregg Swem in Baltimore, Maryland, in November 1907. At the time of the marriage, he was Assistant Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia. They had one son.

Children (SWEM)

599. Earl - NFI.

Dr. Earl G. Swem

A Noted Librarian and Genealogist

Dr. Swem, son of Edward Lawrence Swem and Emeline (Luse) Swem, was born in Belle Plaine, Iowa, on December 29, 1870. He held a number of scholastic degrees. Among these were: B.A. (1893), M.A. (1896), Litt. D. (1926) from Lafayette College, and an L.L.D. from William and Mary College (1941). He began his library career with the Iowa Masonic Library, Cedar Rapids,

Iowa. After serving at a number of other libraries, he became Librarian of the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia in 1920, from which position he retired in 1944.

He was a member of various historical and library associations; the editor of numerous historical works; and the compiler of a number of works on Virginia history, among them being his "Bibliography of the Conventions and Constitutions of Virginia" (1910), "Official Publications of the Confederate States Government", "Analysis of Ruffin's Farmers' Register", "Register of the General Assembly of Virginia, 1776-1918", and his outstanding genealogical resource work, "The Virginia Historical Index".

"The Virginia Historical Index", commonly called "Swem's", consists of a two volumn index of the following publications: "Virginia Magazine of History and Biography" (38 Vols.): "The William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine" (37 Vols.); "Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine" (10 Vols.); "Virginia Historical and Literary Adviser" (6 Vols.); "Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary" (5 Vols.); "Henings Statues of Virginia" (13 Vols.); and "Catalogue of (Virginia) State Papers" (11 Vols.). "Swem's" is an invaluable and indispensable aid to both historians and genealogist in performing research in the State and Colony of Virginia.

483. PEARL FITZROY HANSBROUGH: (368 James) Born in 1885; married Loren Milliken Fryer, of Hightstown, New Jersey, on January 18, 1902, in Towson, Maryland. He was born in 1882.

484. JAMES BARBOUR NALLE: (379 Ellen) Born at "Bellevue", Culpeper, Virginia; member of Hooe Bros. & Co., merchants of Washington, D.C.

486. EDMOND PENDLETON NALLE: (379 Ellen) Born at "Bellevue", Culpeper, Virginia, December 28, 1840; served in the Quartermaster's Department, C.S.A., under General Alfred Barbour, Chief Q.M., Army of Northern Virginia. He participated in the battles of Antietam, Harpers Ferry, Seven Pines, and the Seven Days Battles around Richmond with the 49th Infantry under command of Col. William Smith who married Elizabeth Hansbrough Bell and, later, became Governor of Virginia.

Edmond Nalle married (1st) Mildred Stone Wallace on May 30, 1867. She was born on April 18, 1842 and died on May 12, 1868. She was the daughter of Gustavus Brown Wallace, of "Liberty Hall", Stafford, and his wife, Emily Travers Daniel. Emily Travers Daniel was the daughter of Travers Daniel and his wife, Mildred Stone. Mildred Stone was the daughter of Thomas Stone, Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Thomas Stone was the grandson of William Stone, Governor of Maryland (1649-1654) and his wife, Margaret, who was the sister of Dr. Gustavus

Brown, who attended General George Washington during his last illness.

Edmond married (2nd) Kate Bernard Robertson on February 12, 1873.

There was one child by the first marriage and four by the second.

Children (NALLE)

600. Mildred Wallace - born May 11, 1868; married John Dominick Bowling, June 12, 1894. They had six children. NFI.

601. Edmond Cary - born November 18, 1873; married Ella Ashby Bernard, March 6, 1902. NFI.

602. Sadie Farish - born November 19, 1874; married Rowland Beverly Ellis, June 7, 1906. NFI.

603. Thomas Pendleton - born December 15, 1876; died December 20, 1904; married Mary E. Keblinger, October 1902. They had one child. NFI.

604. James Barbour - born June 6, 1879. NFI.

487. ELIZABETH RICE NALLE: (379 Ellen) Born August 24, 1842; died of appendicitis at the Woman's Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland, before September 6, 1922; married Caleb Clarke Magruder on June 30, 1868. He was a member of the Maryland Legislature. They had five children.

Children (MAGRUDER)

605. Caleb Clarke - born February 20, 1870. NFI.

606. Ernest Pendleton - born October 23, 1871. NFI.

607. Thomas Nalle - born September 4, 1874. NFI.

608. Mercer Hampton - born October 29, 1876. NFI.

609. Arthur Hooe Stanley - born May 20, 1882. NFI.

488. MARY DANIEL NALLE: (379 Ellen) Married John Williamson Belt on June 30, 1868. They had two children.

Children (BELT)

610. James Beall - born November 4, 1869. NFI.

611. Edward Williamson - born in 1874; died in infancy. NFI.

498. LUCY FITZHUGH GRYMES HOOE: (383 Issac) Born at "Barnesfield", King George County, August 9, 1868; married James H. Boggs on June 19, 1895. They had two children.

Children (BOGGS)

612. Lucy Hooe - born September 6, 1896. NFI.

613. Sallie Adams - born December 11, 1898. NFI.

499. ABRAM BARNES HOOE: (383 Issac) Born "Barnesfield", King George, April 12, 1871; died Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C., September 19, 1934; married Eliza Nutt Mitchell on November 12, 1901. They had one child.

He studied medicine at Columbian College, now George Washinton University, receiving his M.D. degree in 1896. During World War I, he served in France as commander of a field hospital. He was a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, and a founder of the George Washington Medical Society. He was a Past Master of the St. John's Lodge No. 11, F.A.A.M., a Knight Templar, Shriner, and a member of the University Club.

Children (HOOE)

614. Margaret - born November 4, 1905. NFI.

513. WILLIAM ERASMUS GLASSELL: (388 Mary) Married Jane R. Adger. He was born in Culpeper near Brady Station. He was vice-president and a director of the firm of Foster and Glassell Co., Limited, cotton factors and commission merchants at the foot of Strand Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, in 1911. He had two children and possibly more.

Children (GLASSELL)

615. Mildred G. - NFI.

616. William - attended the University of Sewanee.
NFI.

527. LIVINGSTON CHANCELLOR HANSBROUGH: (403 George) Born September 11, 1856; died September 11, 1916; married his cousin, Mrs. Louis Logan, widow of John Les Logan. He was a student at the University of Virginia, 1877-78; practiced law in Salem, Virginia; President of the Farmers & Merchants Benevolent Fire Insurance Company of Salem; a man of considerable means who lived for many years in great style. He had four Children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

617. George Woodson - born October 21, 1908; died January 5, 1931, from the effects of a fall. NFI.

618. Louise Logan - born March 1, 1911; married William Louis Snyder on March 2, 1931. They had one child.
NFI.

619. Livingston Chancellor - born February 1, 1913; married Fred Shields on December 10, 1938. They had one child.
NFI.

620. Marion Wallace - born August 16, 1915. NFI.

529. GEORGIA GARLAND HANSBROUGH: (404 John) Born at Orange Court House in 1857; a graduate of Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania; married October 12, 1876, Lewis Herman Lee, son of John Hancock Lee and his second wife, Fanny

Willis, daughter of Lewis and Lucy (Madison) Willis, niece of President Madison. They had one child.

Children (LEE)

621. Mary Madison - born March 28, 1877. NFI.

530. LIZZIE HAMILTON HANSBROUGH: (404 John) Born March 24, 1864. After her marriage, she lived in Boston, Massachusetts, until the death of her husband in December 1899, when she returned to Virginia to live on Marshall Heights, Orange Court House. She had married Willis Leroy Smith on May 25, 1893. They had two children.

Children (SMITH)

622. Virginia - born Winchester, Massachusetts, December 17, 1895. NFI.

623. George Leroy - born Winchester, Massachusetts, November 25, 1896. NFI.

531. HELEN PAYTON LAWSON HANSBROUGH: (404 John) Born Orange Court House, April 1867; died before May 27, 1925, when her will was recorded in Culpeper; married Dr. Robert Blish Macoy, a druggist at Culpeper, December 5, 1888. He was a Councilman in Culpeper in 1900. They had five children.

Children (MACOY)

624. Mary Elizabeth - born 1892; married Walter Scott Griffin of North Carolina. There were no children. NFI.

625. HELEN PAYTON LAWSON - born May 1895.

626. GEORGIE HAMILTON - born 1897.

627. ELSIE CARSON - born 1902.

628. ROBERT BLISH (a daughter) - born 1904.

532. JOHN ALEXANDER HANSBROUGH: (404 John) Born about 1870; died October 27, 1904.

537. WILLIAM CLAYTON WILLIAMS: (406 Roberta) Born February 8, 1859; married Eveline Johnson on November 16, 1882. They had four children.

Children (WILLIAMS)

629. WILLIAM CLAYTON - born May 13, 1884

630. Mary I. - married M.M. Seson, of Durham, North Carolina. NFI.

631. Josephine - married Roland T. Hill. NFI.

632. Elmora H. - NFI.

The Eleventh Generation.

563. CHESTER ALAN ARTHUR: (447 Ellen) Son of President Chester A. Arthur. Born in New York City, July 25, 1864; died at Colorado Springs, Colorado, July 18, 1937; married (1st)

May 8, 1900, Mrs. Myra Townsend (Fithian) Andrews; divorced 1927. They had one child. He married (2nd) Mrs. Rowena (Dashwood) Graves in July 1927. They had no children.

Children (ARTHUR)

633. Chester Alan - born Colorado Springs, Colorado, March 21, 1901; married twice; no children. NFI.

568. CLYDE BRAXTON LEVI: (451 Irene) Born February 22, 1892; died January 17, 1944; married January 14, 1919, Bernice Humston. They had three children.

Children (LEVI)

634. Therese Humston - born November 21, 1920; married, October 3, 1942, George Baker Ritter. NFI.

635. Mary Lou - born September 23, 1931. NFI.

636. Thomas Wilton - born August 28, 1934. NFI.

581. HAMPTON HOWARD HANSBROUGH: (463 Howard) Born in Culpeper in 1888; married Eunice N--; died April 6, 1945; buried in Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Washington, D.C. They had three children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

637. (a daughter) - married Edwin L. Cook. NFI.

638. Forest - NFI.

639. Marian - married --- Williams. NFI.

592. JAMES ASHBY HANSBROUGH: (465 Charles) Born in Orange County in 1890; married October 31, 1932, Mrs. Manda (Miller) Green, daughter of John S. Miller and his wife, Josephine Foushee.

625. HELEN PAYTON LAWSON MACOY: (531 Helen) Born Culpeper, May 1895; married November 22, 1916, Thomas Mercer Jones. They had one child.

Children (JONES)

640. Robert Blish - born in Culpeper, January 18, 1922; attended Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Virginia. NFI.

626. GEORGIE HAMILTON STRINGFELLOW: (531 Helen) Born 1897; married September 15, 1915, Glassell Somerville Stringfellow; divorced. They had two children.

Children (STRINGFELLOW)

641. Glassell Somerville - NFI.

642. George Macoy - NFI.

627. ELSIE CARSON MACOY: (531 Helen) Born Culpeper, 1902;

married Leo James Noonan. They had three children.

Children (NOONAN)

- 643. Leo James - born about 1924. NFI.
- 644. John Joseph - born about 1929. NFI.
- 645. Elsie Payton - born about 1939. NFI.

628. ROBERT BLISH MACOY: (531 Helen) Born Culpeper, 1904; married Benjamin Frederick Lewis. They had three children.

Children (LEWIS)

- 646. Helen Payton - born about 1928. NFI.
- 647. Mary Macoy - born about 1930. NFI.
- 648. Benjamin Frederick - born about 1937. NFI.

629. WILLIAM CLAYTON WILLIAMS: (537 William) Born in Orange County, Virginia, May 13, 1884; married Sally Aiken on March 20, 1914. They had two children.

Children (WILLIAMS)

- 649. Wyatt Aiken - NFI.
- 650. Evelyn Johnson - NFI.

Section 4.Morias Hansbrough and his Descendents.The Fifth Generation.

Note; The first four generations are covered in Section 1, "The Foundations of the Family".

7. MORIAS HANSBROUGH: (4 Peter) Born in Stafford County, Virginia, about 1725; died in King George County in 1800. The first mention of him is on November 10, 1757, when he was granted a patent on 47 acres in Albermale, on both sides of Rich Cove Creek, adjoining John Burn's land.

On June 26, 1760, Isaac Judd and Lettie, his wife, sold "Morias Hansbrough of the County of Stafford, carpenter", 105 acres, being part of the 825 acre tract granted the said Judd by the "Proprietors for the Northern Neck", situated on the south side of Cannon's Run, together with houses, etc., the consideration being £20.

In the Minute Book of Culpeper for 1763-64 (pp 343, 381, and 434), there is record of a suit by Morias Hansbrough, Plt., against Henry Elly, Deft. in the case.

On October 24, 1768, "Morias Hansbrough, millwright, and Jane, his wife, of the County of Stafford and the Parish of Overwharton", sold the above mentioned 105 acres "lying in Fauquier and Hamilton Parish on the branch of Aquai called Cannon Run" to "John Innas, planter of the same county and parish" for £20, current money of Virginia.

In Ledger G of the accounts of Allison, a merchant of Falmouth, "Morias Hansbrough, mill wright - Stafford", is debited in 1768, "to cash paid Cuthbert Bullet - lawyer fee £2.9.0.

The will of John Brahan, probated in Fauquier County Court, on November 27, 1775, was witnessed by Morias Hansbrough.

On October 28, 1776, John Ennes and Mary, his wife, deeded back to Morias Hansbrough, of Stafford, mill wright, the 105 acres lying on the branch of Cannon's Run, the consideration being £30.

On August 23, 1779, Morias Hansbrough, mill wright, and Jane, his wife, of Stafford, sold to Garret Gray, of Fauquier, for 810 current money of Virginia, the 100 acres taken up by Issac Judd on the "north side of Cannon Run close by a path to the branch of Cannon Run".

On October 9, 1780, "Marias Hansbrough of the County of Kentucky and the State Of Virginia" sold to William Murphy of King George County, Virginia, (his niece's husband), 524 acres in Stafford on the branch of Acquia Creek called Cannon's Run, adjoining Col. William Robinson, and is now corner to Peter Hansbrough, Jr., and Edward Ralls, William Ralls, William Phillips road, Egan Hagan, Lewis Pritchard, John Peter, Garret Gray, and Cater's Road, the consideration being 2700 pounds current money of this State. This deed witnessed by Smith Hansbrough, James Gerrard, James Hansbrough, Peter Hansbrough, and Samuel Somers.

Morias probably emigrated to what is now the State of Kentucky about 1780 or 1781, for in the Council Journal for June 23, 1781, a warrent was issued to "Marcus (Morias) Hanberry (Hansbrough)" for William Shannon of Kentucky for £333.0 upon account; in the same Journal, under the same date, "upon recommendation from the Court of Jefferson County --- and Morias Hanbury (Hansbrough) are added to the Commissioners of the Peace and Oyer for the said county", and, in 1783, his name appears on the Register for the General Assembly of Virginia as a member of the House from Jefferson County, now Kentucky.

On June 1, 1782, Morias upon payment of £200 was given a patent to 500 acres lying in the County of Jefferson (Ky.) on the South side of Tinker's Creek, corner to William H. Helms.

When the will of James Brown was proved in Shelby County, Kentucky, in November 1799, "Morius" went security for Daniel Colgen, the executor.

In the will of "Morias Hansbrough" of Shelby County, Kentucky, proved in August 1800, he mentions his wife, Mary, sons, George, John, and Joel, and daughter, Susanna; and he appointed his son, George, and John Underwood executors, their securities being P. Hansbrough and Robert Allison.

Morias Hansbrough, as we have seen above, married (1st) Jane ---, and (2nd) Mary Underwood. He had four children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 660. GEORGE - born before 1780 in Virginia.
- 661. JOHN - probably born before 1780 in Virginia.
- 662. JOEL - born March 1778.
- 663. Susanna - married Luke Robinson on November 4, 1795 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. NFI.

The Sixth Generation.

660. GEORGE HANSBROUGH: (7 Morias) Probably born in Virginia before 1780; married Nancy Howard in Kentucky on April 27, 1799.

George was executor of his father's will, recorded August 1800. In December 1804, he and William Henton went security for John Lawrence and William Crow, executors of Davis Lawrence, of Shelby County, Kentucky, whose will dated November 10, was recorded in December 1804.

George Hansbrough owned one of the "40 fine, two-story, log houses" which were built on the west side of the Shelbyville town square so as to provide "suitable housing in the newly developed town".

The following paragraph was extracted from "Some Old Time History of Shelbyville and Shelby County", by Ed. D. Shinnick; Blue Grass Press, 1974, Frankfort, Kentucky.

George Hansbrough, The Jailer.

"In the early part of the year, 1807, Aquilla Whitaker, a prominent farmer and mill-owner, the possessor of two thousand or more acres of land, and slaves, cattle, etc., to the value of thousands of dollars, became involved in a difficulty with and mortally stabbed a man by the name of Joseph Simpson. Whitaker was arrested and placed in jail. For further security, a guard of nine men was employed to watch him. Two days after he was placed in jail, he made his escape, and when the case was called, the jailer, George Hansbrough, was compelled to report that his prisoner had flown to parts unknown."

No record has been found of any descendents of George and Nancy Hansbrough.



Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Kentucky.



Grave Markers in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Kentucky.

661. JOHN HANSBROUGH: (7 Morias) Witnessed the will of Richard Gasaway, Gazaway, or Gassaway, of Shelby County, Kentucky; recorded November 9, 1804.

662. JOEL HANSBROUGH: (7 Morias) Third son of Morias Hansbrough and his wife, Jane. He was born in Culpeper, Virginia, in March 1778; died October 11, 1844; buried in the Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Kentucky; married Lucy Gooch on February 13, 1810. She was the daughter of Thomas and Lucy Gooch. They had five children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 664. THOMAS GOOCH - born April 2, 1813.
- 665. ELIZABETH - born December 10, 1819.
- 666. JOHN GOOCH - born April 29, 1815.
- 667. WILLIAM - born 1825.
- 668. MORIAS -

Will of Morias Hansbrough.

Will of Morias Hansbrough, who married the widow, Mary Underwood.

"In the name of God, Amen. This twenty-second day of July I, Morias Hansbrough being sick and weak in body but of perfect memory, thanks be to God for his mercies, but calling to mind the mortality of the body and knowing that it is appointed to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. First, I give my soul to God who gave it to me and as to my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian decent-like manner - nothing doubting - but I shall receive the same at the General Resurrection of the dead by the Mighty Power of God. And as to such worldly goods as it has pleased God to bless me with I give and bequeath of them in the following manner: 1st. I make and appoint my beloved wife, Mary, my son, George, and John Underwood my Executors of this my last will and Testament. 2ndly. I do order that all my just Debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied out of my personal Estate such as my Executors shall think can best be spared."

"3. I give to my son, George, three hundred acres of land, part of an entry for 1,000 acres entered in my name on the waters of Fox Run, his part to be on the east side of said tract and I do empower my wife and John Underwood to convey a Deed with Special Warranty for the same."

"4. I give to my son, John, all of the remainder part of the above mentioned Entry for 1,000 acres to be disposed of as he may think best and I give my Executors full power to convey a Special Deed to him for the same."

"5. Also I give to my son, John, one hundred acres of land

lying on the waters of Tick Creek on the East side of an entry containing 500 acres entered in my own name - - and I do empower my Executors to convey a Deed with a special warranty to him for the same."

"6. I give to my wife, Mary, all my household furniture, also I give to my wife, Mary, all the profits of the one hundred acres lying in Lincoln County now rented to John Weathers during her natural life then to descend to Nathan Underwood and my son, George to be equally divided."

"7. I give to my son, Joel, the Land I now live on - containing 500 acres reserving to my wife, Mary, one half of the cleared land with all the necessary timber to support the same during her life, at her death Joel to have the whole excepting timber to the value of \$100.00, which I give to my son, George, to take if off as he may think best."

"8. I give to my Daughter Susannah one negro Girl named Alice to be delivered to her immediately."

"9. I give to my wife, Mary, one negro girl named Little Doll for her use during her lifetime and then to descend as the rest of my negroes."

"10. I do Emancipate and set free my Negro woman Doll at my ___ and empower my Executors to take every lawful step for obtaining the same."

"11. I do order all the rest of my negroes to be hired out for Ten years or so long as my Executors may think best - not exceeding the year 1810 in such way and manner as my Executors may think best. One third of the profits arising from the labour of said Negroes I give to my Daughter Susannah to be paid yearly to her and when my Negroes or any part is to be divided my Executors are to choose three good disinterested persons or more to divide them giving my children all an equal share without distinction."

"12. I give my wife, Mary, my sons, George and Joel, my Wagon and all my Farm tools to be used together until they may think fit to divide them each to have an equal share."

"13. I do give my wife, Mary, one mare named Black."

"14. I do order all the rest of my Estate that is not otherwise directed, to be equally divided between my children without distinction."

"15. I do give my Executors full power to cause all persons to convey all Deeds that I have bonds against or other instruments of Writing, also I give my Executors full power to

convey Deeds to all persons that have any demand against me agreeable to the tenor of said writing.:

"16. If all or any part of an entry for 1,000 acres of land lying on the waters of Little Bullskin entered in my name is obtained it is to be divided between my sons, John and George, and my daughter Susannah."

Given under my hand the day and year above written in the presence of:

Daniel Colgan
Isaac Ellis
Peter Hansbrough

Morias Hansbrough

Shelby County Sct.

August County Court 1800 -

This last Will and Testament of Morias Hansbrough, deceased, was produced into Court and proved by the Oaths of Daniel Colgan, Isaac Ellis and Peter Hansbrough, Witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of George Hansbrough and John Underwood, two of the Executors named in said will and having made oath thereto, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereto in due form and thereupon entered into and acknowledged as Done with Peter Hansbrough and Robert Allison securities in the penalty of Three Thousand pounds conditioned as the law directs.

Attest: James Craig, Clk.

The Seventh Generation.

664. THOMAS GOOCH HANSBROUGH: (662 Joel) Born April 2, 1813; died February 26, 1886; buried in the old Evergreen Cemetery, Leesburg, Florida; married Mary Thomas Stone on December 23, 1845. She was born September 18, 1818, and died June 11, 1895. Her father, James Stone, was born December 23, 1780; died February 28, 1865. He was the son of Spilsby and Elizabeth (Bland) Stone. Her mother was Margaret (Peggy Wells, daughter of Carty and Peggy (Bush) Wells. She was born December 29, 1782 and died April 27, 1858. Spilsby Stone was the son of Josiah and Mary (Coleman) Stone. Thomas Gooch Hansbrough and his wife, Mary, had four children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

669. THOMAS STONE - born August 26, 1849.

670. Bettie - born in Shelbyville, Kentucky; married Belton C. Lanier; buried in Leesburg, Florida. NFI.

671. Maggie - born in Shelbyville, Kentucky; died in January 1905; buried in Georgetown, Kentucky; married George

Haines Watts. NFI.

672. William - born in Shelbyville, Kentucky; married Alice McCormack in Waddy, Kentucky. NFI.

665. ELIZABETH HANSBROUGH: (662 Joel) Born December 10, 1819; died April 22, 1892; married Rev. Rockwood Giddings, President of Georgetown College. The names of their children, if any, are not known.

666. JOHN GOOCH HANSBROUGH: (662 Joel) Born April 29, 1815; died April 22, 1892; married Frances A. ---, born March 11, 1819, died March 2, 1873. The names of three children are known.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

673. LULA - born in 1851.

674. Mary B. - married --- Mosier. NFI.

675. Willie Y. - NFI.

667. WILLIAM HANSBROUGH: (662 Joel) Born 1825: died at 9:30 PM, August 16, 1903, at the Chicago Baptist Hospital, buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois, on August 18, 1903. The names of his wife and any children are unknown.

668. MORIAS HANSBROUGH: (662 Joel) Died 1832, as a result of an accident when an Artillery gun exploded during a celebration of Washington's Birthday. It is believed that he was married, but the names of his wife and any children are unknown. (See Shelbyville, Kentucky, in the 1830s - Section 4, Chapter VI).

The Eighth Generation.

669. THOMAS STONE HANSBROUGH: (664 Thomas) Born August 26, 1849, in Shelby County, Kentucky; died January 8, 1907; buried in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Kentucky; married Hannah Elizabeth (Libbie) Rodman. She was born June 26, 1857, in Oldham County, Kentucky; died January 31, 1940; buried in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Kentucky. She was the daughter of Samuel Wiltbank Rodman and his wife, Catherine (Kitty) Ashby. They had four children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

676. MARY LUCY - born in 1882.

677. THOMAS RODMAN - born January 2, 1886.

678. ELIZABETH KATHLEEN - born November 15, 1892.

679. SARAH MARGARET - born in 1899.

673. LULA HANSBROUGH: (666 John) Born in 1851; died in 1919; married Ephriam W. Elrod, born 1851, died 1919. Mrs. Elrod was called Cousin Jeannie by her relatives. Professor Elrod was a partner of Professor J.E. Nurn in the "Shelbyville College" which was located on the site of the present post

office in Shelbyville, Kentucky. They had one son.

Children (ELROD)

680. Frank - born about 1884. NFI.

The Ninth Generation.

676. MARY LUCY HANSBROUGH: (669 Thomas) Born in 1882, in Shelbyville, Kentucky; died in 1958, in Versailles, Kentucky; married Roy G. Williams in 1914.

677. THOMAS RODMAN HANSBROUGH: (669 Thomas) Born January 2, 1886, in Shelbyville, Kentucky; married Christine Eggenon on May 29, 1918, in Shelby County, Kentucky. He was a rural letter carrier from 1909 to 1955. He and his wife traveled a great deal. He was a delegate to many state and national Democratic Party Conventions. They had no children.

678. ELIZABETH KATHLEEN HANSBROUGH: (669 Thomas) Born November 15, 1892, in Shelbyville; died December 2, 1971. She never married. She joined the U. S. Army Nurse Corps in 1917, and rose to the rank of Major. She retired after World War II.

679. SARAH MARGARET HANSBROUGH: (669 Thomas) Born in Shelbyville in 1899; married Paul Gaines Wilson.

Section 5.Enoch Hansbrough and his Descendents.

The Herndon Study gives some information on Enoch Hansbrough, but it is not in accord with data furnished by Mr. Horace H. Hansbrough, 8920 Tennessee Ext., Kansas City, Missouri, 64138. Mr. Hansbrough is a direct lineal descendent of Enoch Hansbrough and it is believed that his data is the more accurate. This section is, therefore, based entirely on data furnished by Mr. Horace Hansbrough of Kansas City, Missouri.

The first four generations are as covered in Section 1, "The Foundations of the Family".

The fifth and sixth generations are covered in Section 3, "James and Peter Hansbrough and their Descendents".

This section begins with #239, Enoch Hansbrough, the son of #6 Peter and grand-son of #4 Peter.

The Seventh Generation.

239. ENOCH HANSBROUGH: (6 Peter) The sixth child of Peter Hansbrough and his second wife, Lydia Smith. He was living in Stafford County, Virginia, in 1782. In 1802, he moved to Kentucky where he lived on Long Branch. He was probably over 21 years of age in January, 1782, when he purchased goods at the sale of his father's effects. In the division of the slaves of his deceased father, he received Richard, and was to receive £24 from his brother, Elijah, and £2 from his mother. The Land Book of Stafford for 1782-95 shows that he paid taxes in 1794 on 1 white male, 16 years or older (probably himself), and 1 horse. He married Mary Lane and they had nine children. It is not known whether he was married in Virginia or after moving to Kentucky. In 1803, he is listed as being a tailor in Shelbyville, Kentucky. He was a first cousin to George Hansbrough, the jailer of Shelbyville.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 680. HAMLET - born June 11, 1790.
- 681. Jimmie - born 1799. NFI.
- 682. Alfred - born 1801. never married. NFI.
- 683. Adelia - born November 21, 1805; married ---
- Samuels. NFI.
- 684. RICHARD - born June 1, 1808.
- 685. Oph - married Silas T. Tancray, March 15,
- 1821. NFI.
- 686. Lydia - born June 19, 1812; married Ferdie
- Gill in 1837. NFI.
- 687. ENOCH H. - born in 1815.
- 688. MARY ELIZABETH - born in 1818.

The Eighth Generation.

680. HAMLET HANSBROUGH: (239 Enoch) Born June 11, 1790; Died May 4, 1843; married Fannie Graves, born in 1793. They had three children. Most of Hamlet's descendents spell the name "Hansbro".

Children (HANSBRO)

689. WILLIAM GREGORY - born in 1830.

690. John Coleman - born in 1832; never married.

NFI.

691. MARY ELIZABETH - born in 1836.

684. RICHARD N. HANSBROUGH: (239 Enoch) Born June 1, 1808; died 1864; married (1st) Amanda Mays in 1831, no children; married (2nd) Mary White, born 1823, died 1873. There were nine children from the second marriage.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

692. WILLIAM E. - born November 26, 1844.

693. ADDIE V. -

694. ALICE A. -

695. HAMLET - born September 19, 1849.

696. ALFRED -

697. CHARLIE -

698. Richard - born 1855; died 1925; married (1st) Clara K. Taylor, born 1860, died 1905; married (2nd) Ora Jenkins, born 1865, died 1950. He had a son who died as an infant in 1883. NFI.

699. Mary - born 1858; died 1859. NFI.

700. Minnie - born 1863; died 1868. NFI.

687. ENOCH HANSBROUGH: (239 Enoch) the following was extracted from a letter by Horace H. Hansbrough, dated December 14, 1976.

"Enoch H. Hansbrough was a son of Enoch and Mary Lane Hansbrough and was born in Shelby County, Kentucky on June 1, 1815. When he was 15 years of age, he emigrated to Marion County, Missouri; and about the time he attained his majority, married Emily, daughter of Jeremiah McCoy. After that event, he went to Scotland County, Missouri, where he engaged in farming on a quarter section of land he purchased. In 1852, he sold out, and returned to Marion County where he bought 160 acres of land, 7 miles north of Palmyra, Missouri. In 1859, he disposed of this place by sale and invested the proceeds in another quarter section lying 6 miles north of Palmyra. (My father, a grandson of Enoch H. Hansbrough, was born on this farm and was living there at the time of his death in 1952. I was born there, also, and lived there until I was 26 years old.) He, Enoch H. was a Justice of the Peace for 12-15 years and was a staunch Democrat. A devoted Christian, he was a member of the Bethel

Baptist Church nearly all his life, and for many years held the office of Deacon, being also Clerk of the Board. After his first wife's death, he married Mary A. Wash, a widow. He died on March 10, 1863."

Enoch had a total of 12 children; 8 by his first wife, and 4 by the second.

Children (HANSBROUGH) by Emily McCoy.

- 701. William H. - NFI.
- 702. James - never married. NFI.
- 703. EDWIN A. - born 1841.
- 704. MARY -
- 705. ENOCH - born June 1, 1846.
- 706. JEREMIAH - born July 4, 1849.
- 707. Oscar T. - born 1853; died 1856. NFI.
- 708. Emma - born 1855; died 1889. NFI.

Children (HANSBROUGH) by Mary A. Wash.

- 709. LYDIA - born August 26, 1856.
- 710. BELLE - born 1857.
- 711. Amos D. - died as an infant. NFI.
- 712. ANNA -

688. MARY ELIZABETH (BETTY) HANSBROUGH: (239 Enoch) Born 1818; died 1888; married Amos Bibb, born 1811, died 1886. They had three children.

Children (BIBB)

- 713. EMILY. F. - born 1840.
- 714. Lydia - born 1842; died 1858. NFI.
- 715. MATTIE -

The Ninth Generation.

689. WILLIAM GREGORY HANSBRO: (680 Hamlet) Born in 1830; married Betina ---. They had eight children.

Children (HANSBRO)

- 716. HAMLET H. -
- 717. JOHN -
- 718. KATE -
- 719. Mollie - never married. NFI.
- 720. BETINA -
- 721. FANNIE -
- 722. W. B. (BILL) -
- 723. TOM -

691. MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLY) HANSBRO: (680 Hamlet) Born in 1836; died in 1913; married John Samuel Connell, died 1908. They had one child.

Children (HANSBRO)

724. Frankie - born in 1876; never married; died after 1960. NFI.

692. WILLIAM E. HANSBROUGH: (684 Richard) Born November 26, 1844; died 1916; married Ladie C. Young, born May 2, 1855, died 1925. They had three children

Children (HANSBROUGH)

725. HALLIE -

726. Hazel - never married. NFI.

727. Harold - born 1894; died 1978; married Cecile Hughes. There are no surviving children. NFI.

693. ADDIE V. HANSBROUGH: (684 Richard) Married William E. Bates. They had one child.

Children (BATES)

728. Allie - married Will Taylor. They had no children. NFI.

694. ALICE A. HANSBROUGH: (684 Richard) Born September 19, 1849; died 1932; married Ben T. McPike. They had five children.

Children (McPIKE)

729. Minnie - born 1877; died 1899; married Charles M. Sullivan. They had no children. NFI.

730. Addie - married Tom MCKay. They had three children. Their names are not known. NFI.

731. CARL -

732. BEN J. -

733. Willie - married (1st) Edna Attebury; (2nd) Elsie Day. There were no children. NFI.

695. HAMLET HANSBROUGH: (684 Richard) Married and had three children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

734. Ray - NFI.

735. Alice - NFI.

736. Lorraine - NFI.

696. ALFRED HANSBROUGH: (684 Richard) Married Carrie Ella Potter. They had three children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

737. Helena Augusta - born October 21, 1876. NFI.

738. Edith Lyle - born October 2, 1878. NFI.

739. Glendora - born August 23, 1881. NFI.

697. CHARLIE HANSBROUGH: (684 Richard) Married Fannie Bryant. They had two children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 740. Hartley - NFI.
- 741. Hubert - NFI.

703. EDWIN A. HANSBROUGH: (687 Enoch) born 1841; died 1886; married Mary M. Hickman, born 1844, died 1880. They had four children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

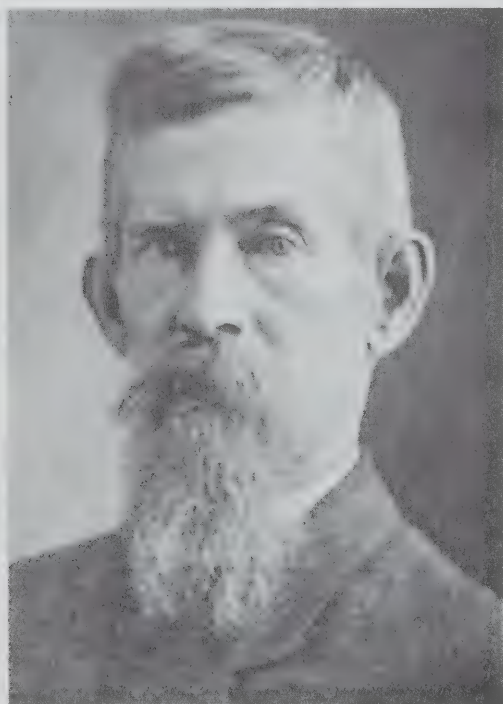
- 742. ELBERT-
- 743. JOHN C. -
- 744. Ella - married Bert Nelson. NFI.
- 745. William - born 1880; lived six months. NFI.

704. MARY HANSBROUGH: (687 Enoch) Married James Mays. They had one child.

Children (MAYS)

746. Effie - born 1871; died 1960; married Charles Vance. There were no children.

705. ENOCH HANSBROUGH: (687 Enoch) Born June 1, 1846; died December 1929; married Salena Young in 1879, born January 7, 1851, died June 19, 1910. They had four children.



Enoch Hansbrough



Salena Young Hansbrough

Children (HANSBROUGH)

747. FRANK LESLIE - born March 7, 1883.
 748. J. Clyde - born April 28, 1884; died 1959;
 never married. NFI.
 749. Ray - born 1887; died 1888. NFI.
 750. GLADYS - born November 12, 1889.

706. JEREMIAH HANSBROUGH: (687 Enoch) Born 1849; died 1934; married Comorrah White, born 1853, died 1920. They had three children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

751. MAUDE -
 752. Guy - born and died in 1888. NFI.
 753. Floyd - married Jessie Keller. There were
 no children. NFI.

709. LYDIA HANSBOROUGH: (687 Enoch) Born 1856; died 1909; married Abner S. Ingman, born 1855, died 1941. They had six children.

Children (INGMAN)

754. LUANNA -
 755. Laura - never married. NFI.
 756. Mary - never married. NFI.
 757. David - married Lula V. Yager. NFI.
 758. Ray - NFI.
 759. Abner - married Effa Stich. NFI

710. BELLE HANSBROUGH: (687 Enoch) Born 1857; died 1948; married Charles Alexander. They had three children.

Children (ALEXANDER)

760. Enoch - NFI.
 761. Charles - NFI.
 762. MARY BELLE -

712. ANNA HANSBROUGH: (687 Enoch) Married --- Mattheson. They had four children but the name of only one is known.

Children (MATTHESON)

763. Gertrude - married Ray Porter. NFI.

713. EMILY F. BIBB: (688 Mary) Born 1840; died 1906; married James I. Potter. They had seven children.

Children (POTTER)

764. Charles I. - born 1865; died 1885; never
 married. NFI.
 765. JIM -
 766. Frank - married, no children. NFI.
 767. George - married Vash Tie. They had a son,
 name unknown. NFI.

768. Bessie - born 1881; died 1925; never married.
NFI.

769. Ethel - born 1883; died 1887. NFI.

770. May - never married. NFI.

715. MATTIE BIBB: (688 Mary) Married Winchester Cook.
They had four children.

Children (COOK)

771. LENORA -

772. LENA -

773. EARL -

774. EARNEST -

The Tenth Generation.

716. HAMLET H. HANSBRO: (689 William) Married and had
two children.

Children (HANSBRO)

775. Lee - NFI.

776. Vina May - married --- Carter. They had
three children, names not known. NFI.

717. JOHN HANSBRO: (689 William) Married and had three
children.

Children (HANSBRO)

777. Ruth - NFI.

778. Mildred - NFI.

779. A daughter, name not known. NFI.

718. KATE HANSBRO: (689 William) Married --- Poe. They
had four children.

Children (POE)

780. Frank E. - NFI.

781. Gregg - NFI.

782. Charles - NFI.

783. A daughter who married Frank Dennis. NFI.

720. BETINA HANSBRO: (689 William) Married --- Hogue.
They had three children.

Children (HOGUE)

784. C. D. - NFI.

785. A daughter who married --- McClanahan. NFI.

786. Nellie - never married. NFI.

721. FANNIE HANSBRO: (689 William) Married Hal Glover.
They had one child.

Children (GLOVER)

787. Kirk - NFI.

722. W. B. (BILL) HANSBRO: (689 William) Married and had four children.

Children (HANSBRO)

788. Stacy C. - NFI.

789. Fannie - married Howard Drake. NFI.

790. A daughter who married --- Trapp. NFI.

791. Carrie Sue - married --- Valle. NFI.

723. TOM HANSBRO: (689 William) Twin brother of #722 Bill Hansbro; married Carrie ---. They had one child.

Children (HANSBRO)

792. Mervin G. - married, no children. NFI.

725. HALLIE HANSBROUGH: (692 William) Married Ernest Keller. They had eleven children.

Children (KELLER)

793. Pauline - married Dewey Turner. They had seven children. Their names are not known. NFI.

794. MARION -

795. William - married Ruth Jarman. NFI.

796. Bessie - married Victor Neely. NFI.

797. Kenneth - married Ethel Neuman. They had four children; two boys and two girls. Their names are not known. NFI.

798. Louise - married Clyde Mehaffy. NFI.

799. FRANCES -

800. Gerald - married Ruby Singler. NFI.

801. Dora - never married. NFI.

802. Richard - married Wilma Baker. They had five children. Their names are not known. NFI.

803. Keith - married Zee Teis. NFI.

731. CARL McPIKE: (694 Alice) Married Elva Spence. they had one child.

Children (McPIKE)

804. Winifred - married --- Marksbury. They had children, but the number and names are not known. NFI.

732. BEN J. McPIKE: (694 Alice) Married Esther Marksbury. They had eight children.

Children (McPIKE)

805. PAUL -

806. LELIA -

807. BEN J. -

- 808. GERALDINE -
- 809. Lillian - married Boyce Brumback. NFI.
- 810. Esther M. - married Henry Bock. They had two sons. Their names are not known. NFI.
- 811. Dudley - married Mary F. Bagley. They had five children; three girls and two boys. Their names are not known. NFI.
- 812. Audrey - married Herschel Grauptman. They had four children; three boys and a girl. Their names are not known. NFI.

742. ELBERT HANSBROUGH: (703 Edwin) Married (1st) Effie Frowein, born 1872, died 1912; married (2nd) Bobbie Frowein. There were five children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 813. MARY -
- 814. Mildred - NFI.
- 815. Alice Betty - NFI.
- 816. Kathryn - NFI.
- 817. Edwin E. - married Bernice Riegal. NFI.

743. JOHN C. HANSBROUGH: (703 Edwin) Married Kathryn Young. They had five children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 818. Luella - married Roger Bourne. They had no children. NFI.
- 819. WILLIAM -
- 820. RAYMOND -
- 821. THOMAS -
- 822. HARRY -

747. FRANK LESLIE HANSBROUGH: (705 Enoch) Born March 7, 1883; died December 1952; married Rose Lena Young on December 24, 1907, born October 29, 1887, died September 1974. They had seven children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 823. Thomas Enoch - born and died on May 1, 1909. NFI.
- 824. HORACE HUBERT - born June 12, 1910.
- 825. DOROTHY FRANCES - born December 25, 1911.
- 826. Ruby Gladys - born October 16, 1941. Never married. NFI.
- 827. Oren Vincent - born January 1916; died February 1917. NFI.
- 828. LESLIE ELIZABETH - born October 25, 1918.
- 829. FRANK GILBERT - born November 27, 1922.



Frank L. and Rose L. Hansbrough and their children
Standing - Leslie, Rose Lena, Dorothy, Ruby
Seated - Frank G., Frank L., Horace H.



Frank L. and Rose Lena Hansbrough

750. GLADYS HANSBROUGH: (705 Enoch) Born November 12, 1889; married J. Sam Quinn on November 3, 1910. He was born in 1889 and died in 1969. They had three children.

Children (QUINN)

830. Donald H. - born October 27, 1912; died in 1965; never married. NFI.

831. JAMES ENOCH -

832. DOROTHY KATHRYN -

751. MAUDE HANSBROUGH: (706 Jeremiah) Married J. Jewel McLeod. They had one child.

Children (McLEOD)

833. Helen - never married. NFI.

754. LUANNA INGMAN: (709 Lydia) Married --- Admire. They had one child.

Children (ADMIRE)

834. Margaret Lee - never married. NFI.

758. RAY INGMAN: (709 Lydia) Married Grace Luttman. They had two children.

Children (INGMAN)

835. Arthur Ray - married Christine Myers. NFI.

836. Dorothy - married Jackson Dwight Winkler.

They had two sons and a daughter. Their names are not known. NFI.

762. MARY BELLE ALEXANDER: (710 Belle) Married --- French. They had one child.

Children (FRENCH)

837. Lula Belle - married James Jenkins. NFI.

765. JIM POTTER: (713 Emily) Married Lucy White. They had three children.

Children (POTTER)

838. Obed - married Nora Comstock. NFI.

839. Mildred - married Carl Drebenstedt. NFI.

840. Russell - married Lula Lovelace. NFI.

771. LENORA COOK: (715 Mattie) Married Henry Wood. They moved to Canada. They had four children.

Children (WOOD)

841. Rex - NFI.

842. Roy - married Margaret Hawkins. They had four boys, names unknown. NFI.

843. Ray - married and had three children, names
unknown. NFI.
844. John - Married and has four children. NFI.

772. LENA COOK: (715 Mattie) Born 1867; died 1924;
married Lee Taylor, born 1867, died 1947. They had five
children.

Children (TAYLOR)

845. Merle - born 1892; married Jerry Bradshaw. NFI.
846. WINSTON - born 1896.
847. NELLIE - born 1897.
848. L. W. - born 1903.
849. John - married, but had no children. NFI.

773. EARL COOK: (715 Mattie) Married (1st) Ida Spilker;
married (2nd) Lula Spilker. He had one son.

Children (COOK)

850. Earl - NFI.

774. EARNEST COOK: (715 Mattie) Born 1871; died 1911;
married Betty Bates. They had three children.

Children (COOK)

851. Margaret - born 1896; died 1919; never married.
NFI.
852. Kenneth - married and had a daughter, name
unknown. NFI.
853. Winchester - married and had a daughter, name
unknown. NFI.

The Eleventh Generation.

794. MARION KELLER: (725 Hallie) Married Louis Foreman.
The name of one daughter is known.

Children (FOREMAN)

854. Marilyn - married Merle Wenneker. They had
two daughters, names unknown. NFI.

799. FRANCES KELLER: (725 Hallie) Married Charles Willis.
They had three children.

Children (WILLIS)

855. Stanley - NFI.
856. Harold Wayne - NFI.
857. Keith - NFI.

805. PAUL McPIKE: (732 Ben) Married Eddie B. McLaughlin.
They had one child.

Children (McPIKE)

858. Margaret - NFI.

806. LELIA McPIKE: (732 Ben) Married Eugene Sprague.
They had one child

Children (SPRAGUE)

859. LINDA BETH -

807. BEN J. McPIKE: (732 Ben) Died 1977; married Margaret Fogel. They had two children.

Children (McPIKE)

860. Bradley - married and had four children, names
unknown. NFI.

861. Gregory - married and had three girls, names
unknown. NFI.

808. GERALDINE McPIKE: (732 Ben) Married Herbert Disselhorst. They had two children.

Children (DISSELHORST)

862. Karen - married Dan Taylor. NFI.

863. Howard - married Margaret Tuley. They had two
children, a boy and a girl, names unknown. NFI.

813. MARY HANSBROUGH: (742 Elbert) Married Dewey McDonald.
They have one daughter.

Children (McDONALD)

864. Nancy - NFI.

819. WILLIAM HANSBROUGH: (743 John) Married Nellie Shoemaker. They had three children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

865. Donald - married Mary Buckwalter. They had
two daughters, names unknown. NFI.

866. Lennis - married Ralph Stuhlman. They had
four children, names unknown. NFI.

867. John W. - married Mickey ---. They had
children, number and names unknown. NFI.

820. RAYMOND HANSBROUGH: (743 John) Married Laura Hamilton. They had one child.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

868. Patty - NFI.

821. THOMAS HANSBROUGH: (743 John) Married Merle Cooper.
They had one child.

Children (HANSBROUGH)
869. Kay - NFI.

822. HARRY HANSBROUGH: (743 John) Married Eugenia Powell. They had one child.

Children (HANSBROUGH)
870. Gayle - married and has a son. NFI.

824. HORACE HUBERT HANSBROUGH: (747 Frank) Born June 12, 1910; married Helen B. Kuffler, born August 22, 1913. They were married on November 25, 1940. They have two children.

(Note: Horace is the man who furnished the data on which this section is based.)

Children (HANSBROUGH)
871. BARBARA HELEN -
872. Dennis Charles - born March 7, 1950; married Laura E. (Betsy) Dixon, born October 24, 1949; married on December 31, 1977. NFI.



Horace H. and Helen K. Hansbrough

825. DOROTHY FRANCES HANSBROUGH: (747 Frank) Born December 25, 1911; married Dana Flanagan, born June 13, 1914; married on April 5, 1941. They have two children.

Children (FLANAGAN)
873. Michael Dean - born November 20, 1943. NFI.
874. PATRICK GENE- born March 31, 1945.

828. LESLIE ELIZABETH HANSBROUGH: (747 Frank) Born October 25, 1918; married (1st) J. Payne Ellis, died January 9, 1969; married (2nd) William E. Skinner on October 21, 1977. There were three children by the first marriage.

Children (ELLIS)

875. JAMES LESLIE - born October 5, 1940.

876. JACK PAYNE - born July 2, 1943.

877. JERRY WARREN - born March 1, 1948.

829. FRANK GILBERT HANSBROUGH: (747 Frank) Born November 27, 1922; married Donalda Fuerst Gregoire on May 31, 1949. They had two children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

878. Jacque Lee - born November 24, 1949; married Ralph Sonntag on June 7, 1975. NFI.

879. Jill Marie - born February 11, 1955. NFI.

831. JAMES ENOCH QUINN: (750 Gladys) Born 1914; died 1956; married Genevieve Foster on January 18, 1942. They had one child.

Children (QUINN)

880. SUSAN - born January 11, 1943.

832. DOROTHY KATHRYN QUINN: (750 Gladys) Born June 12, 1920; married Wilbur R. Lake, Jr., born June 23, 1916; married on November 1, 1941. They had two children.

Children (QUINN)

881. LYNN LEE - born January 27, 1945.

882. John Redding - born May 28, 1949; died June 27, 1973. NFI.

846. WINSTON TAYLOR: (772 Lena) Born 1896; married Gladys Tuttle. They had two children.

Children (TAYLOR)

883. Byrl Dean - married and has three sons, names unknown. NFI.

884. Mary - NFI.

847. NELLIE TAYLOR: (772 Lena) Born 1897; married Paul Robertson. They had four children.

Children (ROBERTSON)

885. Gere - married and has three daughters, names unknown. NFI.

886. Patsy - married Harry Everts. They have two sons, names unknown. NFI.

887. Don - married. NFI.

888. Louise - married Adrian Pitts. They have no children. NFI.

848. L. W. TAYLOR: (772 Lena) Born 1903; married Ethyl Guseman. They had four children.

Children (TAYLOR)

- 889. Bob - NFI.
- 890. Evelyn - NFI.
- 891. Lee - NFI.
- 892. Jane - NFI.

The Twelfth Generation.

859. LINDA BETH SPRAGUE: (806 Lelia) Married Robert Bringer. They have one child.

Children (BRINGER)

- 893. Maria - NFI.

871. BARBARA HELEN HANSBROUGH: (824 Horace) Born November 23, 1948; married Edward M. James, born February 15, 1949; married on October 21, 1972. They have one child.

Children (JAMES)

- 894. Erin Michele - born April 18, 1974. NFI.

874. PATRICK GENE FLANAGAN: (825 Dorothy) Born March 31, 1945; married Linda Sue Phillips on February 12, 1968. They have three children.

Children (FLANAGAN)

- 895. Kelly Gene - born October 27, 1968. NFI.
- 896. Sean Patrick - born October 24, 1970. NFI.
- 897. Christy Lane - born November 29, 1971. NFI.

875. JAMES LESLIE ELLIS: (828 Leslie) Born October 5, 1940; married Mary V. Edmunds on November 25, 1965. They have one child.

Children (ELLIS)

- 898. Tracy Renne - born January 26, 1972. NFI.

876. JACK PAYNE ELLIS: (828 Leslie) Born July 2, 1943; married Evelyn M. Clarke on August 3, 1969. They have two children.

Children (ELLIS)

- 899. Annette Marie - born April 15, 1970. NFI.
- 900. Jarrett Payne - born March 5, 1974. NFI.

877. JERRY WARREN ELLIS: (828 Leslie) Born March 1, 1948; married Cynthia K. Hofer on August 16, 1968. They have one child.

Children (ELLIS)

901. Kimberlie Ann - born May 5, 1970. NFI.

880. SUSAN QUINN: (831 James) Born January 11, 1943; married (1st) Charles Goggans on January 12, 1962; married (2nd) Tracy Harris. There was one child by the first marriage and two by the second. The names of the children by the second marriage are not known.

Children (GOGGANS)

902. Virginia Ann - born March 8, 1963. NFI.

881. LYNN LEE LAKE: (832 Dorothy) Born January 27, 1945; married on August 16, 1969, to Edward Trowbridge Collins III, born November 22, 1944. They have three children.

Children (COLLINS)

903. Michael Redding - born January 29, 1973. NFI.

904. Laura Kathryn - born June 18, 1976. NFI.

905. Edward Trowbridge IV - born June 18, 1976.

(Laura and Edward are twins.) NFI.

CHAPTER IVUNCONNECTED HANSBOROUGHs

The author has not been able to connect the following Hansbroughs to the main-stream of the Hansborough lineage. The data is included with the hope that it may be of value to some future researcher.

Section 1.

French Hansbrough and his descendents.
(Data extracted from the Herndon Study)

The First Generation.

906. FRENCH HANSBROUGH: From the fact that nothing is known of him other than his name, it is presumed that, because of his name, he is the grandson of #4, Peter Hansbrough by his first wife, Margaret French. So far as is known, Peter had only two sons by this marriage - William and Peter - both of whom moved to Fauquier. It is presumed, therefore, that he is the son of one of them. The name of one child is known. There may have been others.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

907. JOHN -

The Second Generation.

907. JOHN HANSBROUGH: (906 French) Married Mary Susan Wright of Warren County, born in 1810. He died in Fauquier County, May 9, 1856, aged 46 years. They had five children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

908. SCOTT H. -

909. MARY -

910. ELIJAH T. -

911. MORTIMER FRENCH -

912. William Wirt - moved to British Columbia, Canada, where he died after 1940. NFI.

(Note: A John Hansbrough married Mary Gunyon on September 9, 1837, in Fauquier County. They had a daughter, Margaret A., born in 1838, who was married in Fauquier, by Rev. T. W. Newman to William H. Ustace, a farmer and widower, living in Fauquier. He was born in 1825. Whether the above named John married twice, or this is another John is not definitely known.)

The Third Generation.

908. SCOTT H. HANSBROUGH: (907 John) Little is known of his early life other than that he was raised in Warren County, near Linden. The first record that we have of him is in 1901 when he and other business men of Winchester were interested in the Indian Creek Coal and Coke Company, near Roanoke, which was transferred to Northern Capitalists in November of that year for \$100,000. In July 1903, he announced himself as a candidate for State Senator. He apparently was defeated as his name does not appear in the Register of the General Assembly of Virginia. For many years, he was President of the Shenandoah National Bank of Winchester. He was also a member of the board of Hadley Trustees, and of the insurance firm of Hansbrough and Company. In 1907, he was a member of the local board of the Wester State Hospital. He dropped dead of neuralgia of the heart on Water Street, Winchester, on May 20, 1909. The funeral was held from his residence on North Brassock Street. He married Margaret ---, by whom he had two children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

913. Lucy Ethel - married Maurice J. Baptist on October 29, 1913. The service was performed by the Rev. W. H. Carter, assistant pastor of the First Baptist Church. Mr. Baptist was a business man of Hampton, and a member of the old families of Spotsylvania and Albermarle. NFI.

914. Garland M. - married, before 1927, to Mildred M. ---. They had a son and a daughter, names unknown. In 1927, he was in the insurance and real estate business with Shirley Carter, under the name of Hansbrough and Carter, of Front Royal. He was also secretary and treasurer of the Colonial Building Corporation. He died before 1942. NFI.

909. MARY HANSBROUGH: (907 John) Married on June 8, 1904, at the residence of her brother, Dr. Mortimer French Hansbrough, to William Prather King. He was the son of Col. I. N. King, and a prominent business man of Front Royal.

910. ELIJAH T. HANSBROUGH: (907 John) Born in Fauquier in 1843. He was a resident of Fauquier on May 4, 1876, when he married Sally E. Reed. She was the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Reed, and was born in Fauquier in 1840. In his will, dated February 16, 1912, he bequeathed to his wife, Sallie, all of his real estate; also his place at Elk Run; and to his son, H. A., he gave all his farming utensils. On motion of his mother, the son was appointed, by the court, as administrator of the estate.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

915. H. A. - NFI.

911. MORTIMER FRENCH HANSBROUGH: (907 John) Born in Warren County in 1849 or 1850; died of paralysis in Front Royal, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Walter C. Carter, on October 5, 1927. He attended the University of Virginia, 1872-1873, as a student of chemistry and pharmacy, medicine, physiology and surgery, and anatomy; obtained his degree of M.D. from the University of Maryland, in Baltimore, and was a practicing physician at Orlean in Fauquier County. In 1878, he was living in Rappahannock County, when he married his first wife. He was living in Prince William County when he married his second wife. Later, he moved to Warren County, where he practiced his profession in Front Royal. He was one of Warren County's most prominent physicians, a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a Mason.

On October 29, 1878, he married (1st) in Fauquier, Elizabeth Smith Payne, a sister of Judge John Barton Payne. She was born in Fauquier in 1857, and died at Orlean, Fauquier County, of consumption on July 29, 1889, age 31 years. She was buried in the graveyard adjoining the Methodist Church in Orlean. Elizabeth was the daughter of Dr. Amos Payne (born September 11, 1808, died January 31, 1887) and his wife, Elizabeth Barton Smith (born March 11, 1817, died May 12, 1895). Elizabeth Barton Smith was the daughter of John Patton Smith (1782-1838) and his second wife, Mary G. Barton. Mary G. Barton was the grand-daughter of Francis Payne (born July 6, 1781; died April 13, 1859) and his first wife, Patsy Withers. Francis Payne was the son of Francis Payne (1743-1772), grand-son of George Payne, great-grand-son of John Payne, and great-great-grand-son of John Payne, the immigrant (born in England, 1615-1690).

After the death of his first wife, Dr. Hansbrough married (2nd) Miss Mollie M. Lewis. She was born in Prince William County in 1867, and was the daughter of F. M. and Julia L. Lewis. They were married on October 7, 1891. They had five children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

916. Mary E. - born in Fauquier on March 10, 1886. She probably died young as only three of Dr. Hansbrough's children lived to adulthood. NFI.

917. LYLE FENWICK - born in 1880.

918. SUSAN ELIZABETH -

919. Katherine French - was living in 1942 at Front Royal, where she was dietician at Randolph Macon Academy. NFI.

The Fourth Generation.

917. LYLE FENWICK HANSBROUGH: (911 Mortimer) Born at Orlean, Fauquier County in 1880; died at his home in Front Royal on the Sunday before January 23, 1928, after an illness of three months. He was educated at Randolph Macon Academy,

the University of Virginia (1898-1901), and passed the State Medical Board examinations in January 1902. He served as physician to the Academy; was connected with the U.S. Army Remount Depot at Front Royal for many years; and was a member of the Front Royal Town Council. He was married on January 10, 1908, in Washington, D.C., to Corine Miller. They had one child.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

920. LYLE JAMESSON - born 1911.

918. SUSAN ELIZABETH HANSBROUGH: (911 Mortimer) Married Walter C. Carter. They had two children.

Children (CARTER)

921. WALTER HANSBROUGH

922. Eva Katherine - in 1942, she was living in Front Royal. NFI.

The Fifth Generation.

920. LYLE JAMESSON HANSBROUGH: (917 Lyle) Born in 1911. He graduated from the Virginia Military Institute (4th in a class of 28) on June 15, 1932, with a B.S. degree in Chemistry. He studied medicine at the University of Virginia (1932-1935); interned at the University Hospital, Charlottesville (1936-1939); was an instructor in pathology at the University of Virginia (1939-1940); was at the Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1941; and returned to the University of Virginia Hospital in 1942.

921. WALTER HANSBROUGH CARTER: (918 Susan) married Caroline Phold. In 1942, they were living in Front Royal. They have one child.

Children (CARTER)

923. Walter C. Jr. - 18 months old in 1942. NFI.

Section 2.

Elijah Hansbrough and his Descendents.

The First Generation.

924. ELIJAH HANSBROUGH: The Herndon Study shows an Elijah as the son of #6 Peter Hansbrough. The data furnished by Mr. Horace H. Hansbrough (# 824) indicates that the following information does not apply to the above indicated Elijah, and he is, therefore, shown as unconnected.

He was born probably in Kentucky. He was a minister of the Disciples Church; at one time, lived in Independence, Missouri; in Texas; and in the Indian Territory; was a missionary to the Indians, travelling in a covered wagon. He married (1st) Mary Starke on January 8, 1812, by whom he had two sons, and possibly others. He married (2nd) Unity Harris, who died in September 1913, without issue.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

925. ELIJAH - born January 15, 1814.

926. HENRY MILTON -

The Second Generation.

925. ELIJAH HANSBROUGH: (924 Elijah) Born in Virginia on January 15, 1814; died in Long Grove, Kentucky, August 17, 1884; buried in the family burying ground. He married Hannah D. McDougall, of Long Grove, on October 20, 1865. They had five children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

927. JOHN ALEXANDER - born July 26, 1866.

928. Lucretia - born in Kentucky in June of 1868; married E. H. Mote on November 2, 1885. NFI.

929. BETSEY KEY - born in 1872.

930. Samuel - born in 1870; died in 1877. NFI.

931. Addie Goodwin - born in Kentucky on December 14, 1878; married Louis Duval in November 1906. NFI.

926. HENRY MILTON HANSBROUGH: (924 Elijah) Moved from Virginia to Independence, Missouri. He was married on June 2, 1850, by Elder Herndon Frazer, to Mary Frances Mansfield. They had one child.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

932. SALLY MILTON -

The Third Generation.

927. JOHN ALEXANDER HANSBROUGH: (925 Elijah) Born July 26, 1866, in Long Grove, Kentucky; married Mary Katherine Herndon on August 13, 1889. They had two children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

933. Lutie Mote - born July 3, 1890. NFI.

934. John Herndon - born January 6, 1902. NFI.

929. BETSEY KEY HANSBROUGH: (925 Elijah) Born in 1872 in Kentucky; married William Hocker on December 10, 1901. They had two children.

Children (HOCKER)

935. Elizabeth - NFI.

936. Margaret - NFI.

932. SALLY MILTON HANSBROUGH: (926 Henry) Married Samuel Dick Todd, whose mother was Miss Dick, for whom he was named. They had five children.

Children (TODD)

937. Annie - born October 16, 1875; was living in 1945. NFI.

938. Elsie - born April 6, 1877; married Ellis Faniel, of Louisa County, Virginia; was living in Louisa, Virginia in 1945. NFI.

939. Milton - born October 13, 1878; was living in 1945. NFI.

940. Henry Samuel - born March 11, 1882. NFI.

941. Frances - born July 30, 1880; died in the spring of 1945. NFI.

Section 3.

Daniel Hansbrough and his Descendents.

The following information was furnished by Mr. Lewis D. Hansbrough; 1840 Cliff Drive; Columbia, Missouri, 65201. It was sent to the author by Mr. Horace H. Hansbrough, 8920 Tennessee Ext.. Kansas City, Missouri, 64138. The initial data has been rearranged and lineal numbers added by the author.

The First Generation.

942. DANIEL HANSBROUGH: With a family of 6 and 3 slaves, he was in Sumner County, Tennessee in 1824. He is presumed to be the father of William Carroll Hansbrough. There may have been other children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

943. WILLIAM CARROLL - born March 8, 1816.

The Second Generation.

943. WILLIAM CARROLL HANSBROUGH: (942 Daniel) He owned a country store 9 miles southeast of Martin, Tennessee, during part of the period 1850-1877. This was before the town of Martin was established in 1865. He maintained a ledger book in which he wrote; "I was born in 1816, the 8th of March, in the state of Kentucky, Logan County, 4 miles south of Russellville." He married Titha ---. He and his wife died in 1877. At the age of six, his father moved from near Paris, Tennessee, to Martin, Tennessee, where a large family was born. There were eight children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 944. DANIEL -
- 945. Juan - born 1848; died 1877. NFI.
- 946. Susan - born 1851. NFI.
- 947. Franklin - born 1854; died 1875. NFI.
- 948. Samme - born 1857; died 1937. NFI.
- 949. Sally - born 1859. NFI.
- 950. Bedford - born 1863; died 1893. NFI.
- 951. Lee - born 1866; died 1952. NFI.

The Third Generation.

944. DANIEL HANSBROUGH: (943 William) Born 1844; died 1926. He was a confederate veteran. In 1903, he moved from Martin, Tennessee, to Rector, Arkansas. He had two sons.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 952. WILLIAM JEFFERSON -
- 953. ZACK TAYLOR -

The Fourth Generation.

952. WILLIAM JEFFERSON HANSBROUGH: (944 Daniel) Born 1869; died 1938. He had four children.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 954. Berta - NFI.
- 955. LEWIS D. -
- 956. Mary - NFI.
- 957. Eva - NFI.

953. ZACK TAYLOR HANSBROUGH: (944 Daniel) He operated a small jewelry store in Marmaduke, Arkansas, for many years. He had one daughter.

Children (HANSBROUGH)

- 958. Lola - lived in Oklahoma. NFI.

The Fifth Generation.

955. LEWIS D. HANSBROUGH: (952 William) He lives in Columbia, Missouri. He furnished the data for this section. He was reared on a 160 acre farm near Rector, Arkansas, until he started teaching in 1928.

Section 4.Other Unconnected Hansboroughs.

The following Hansbroughs are some of those with whom the author has had correspondence but has not been able to locate on the family tree. Perhaps they or some future researcher can use the information.

- 959. Mr. Walter D. Hansbrough
6421 Virginia Hills Ave.
Alexandria, Virginia, 22310
- 960. Mr. Jesse Owen Hansbrough
P.O. Box 442
Lawrenceburg, Kentucky, 40342
- 961. Mrs. Cornelia B. Hansbrough
4759 Bircher Ave.
St. Louis, Missouri, 63115
- 962. Mr. J. M. Hansbrough
4759 Arlington Blvd.
Arlington, Virginia, 22210
- 963. Mrs. Laura Mattox
Route 1, Box 45
Vaiden, Mississippi, 39176
- 964. Mrs. Margaret Hansborough
2724 Sutton Road
Vienna, Virginia, 22180
- 965. Miss Helen R. Hansborough
27 Arcadia, Place
Cincinnati, Ohio, 45202
- 966. Mr. V. E. Hansbrough
521 Cannonbury Drive
St. Louis, Missouri, 63115
- 967. Mr. Lewis D. Hansbrough
1840 Cliff Drive
Columbia, Missouri, 65201
- 968. Mrs. Virginia Hansbrough Baldwin
122 Williamsburg Road
Brentwood, Tennessee, 37027

CHAPTER VSOME ALLIED FAMILIESSection 1.The Garrard Family.

The Garrard Family is allied to the Hansborough family through the marriage of #1069 Opal Eloise Garrard to #170 John William Hansborough.

Information on the Garrard family was secured from the following sources.

"A postscript about the Garrard Family"; by Louis des Cognets, Jr.; printed 1962.

"Governor Garrard of Kentucky, His descendents and Relatives"; by Anna Russel des Cognets; printed 1898.

"Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families"; by Alice Norris Parran; printed 1936.

"Cavaliers and Pioneers"; by Nell Marion Nugent; printed 1934.

Garrard family members; interviewed during the period 1975-1980.

"Thomas Garrard of Maryland and Virginia"; by David Spalding; St Mary's Historical Society, Vol. 7, page 7.

"Records of the Virginia Company"; by S. M. Kingsbury, Vol. 4, page 366.

"Maryland Historical Society"; Vol. 46, pages 186-206.

The early history of the Garrard family in America is clouded and there appear to be two possible lines of descent. One descends from Sir Thomas Garrard of St. Clements's Manor in Maryland, and, the second from Peter Garrard (the Huguenot) who fled France, about 1685, and went to England with his two sons.

The names of the two sons of Peter Garrard are not known and there is no record that they or their father ever came to America. We must, therefore, conclude that they lived and died in England. However, it appears likely that the grandsons of Peter were the American ancestors of the Garrard family.

There were five Garrards who emigrated from England to America in the early and mid 1700s. These were the brothers, John, Jacob, and Robert, and their first cousins, the brothers, William and John. Whether there were other grandsons and granddaughters of Peter Garrard (the Huguenot) who remained in England is not known.

If we accept the theory that Peter Garrard is the first recorded member of the Garrard family, then his two sons become

the second generation and his five grandsons become the third generation. Although they are the third generation of known Garrards, they are the first generation of Garrards in America.

As an annex to this section is a brief discussion of Sir Thomas Garrard, his antedecents in England, and his descendents in America. This annex will show why it is not believed that the Garrard family, under consideration, is descended from him.

Since we are concerned with the Garrard family as it is allied with the Hansborough family, we will limit this section to that branch of the family which is descended from #969 Jacob Garrard, one of the three brothers.

About 1757, the three brothers left Virginia for the Carolinas. Jacob settled in North Carolina, and Robert and John went to South Carolina. John later went to Georgia. Their cousins, William and John, remained in Virginia and many of their descendents moved to Kentucky. One of William's sons, James Garrard, became the first Governor of the State of Kentucky.

The First Generation.

969. JACOB GARRARD: He and his two brothers were born in England, and in education and language were Englishmen, rather than French as was their grand-father, Peter Garrard (the Huguenot). They are believed to have entered Virginia through Norfolk, and to have gone, initially, to Stafford County, where their cousin, William Garrard, had lived for some years. The Register of Overwharton Parish shows that "Anthony Garrard, son of Jacob, was baptized February 12, 1756". The names of two children are known.

Children (GARRARD)

970. ANTHONY - baptized February 12, 1756.

971. JACOB - born 1763.

The Second Generation.

970. ANTHONY GARRARD: (969 Jacob) Born in Stafford County, Virginia; baptized in Overwharton Parish on February 12, 1756. In 1757, he moved to North Carolina with his father. He went to Wilkes County, Georgia, about 1785, where he lived until his death in 1807. About 1777, he married Elizabeth Green, whose mother was Lucy Tius. He served in the North Carolina Continental Army during the Revolutionary War and received a grant of land in Georgia for his services. He had nine children.

Children (GARRARD)

972. Sarah - married --- Johnson. NFI.

973. Elizabeth - married (1st) --- Pierson, and
(2nd) --- Hillard. NFI.

- 974. William - never married. NFI.
- 975. JOHN -
- 976. James - left Wilkes County, Georgia, and went to La Grange, Georgia, where he lived for many years. About 1845, he moved to Columbus, Georgia. His descendents, if any, are not known. NFI.
- 977. JACOB -
- 978. Lewis G. -
- 979. ALLEN -
- 980. LUCY TIUS -

971. JACOB GARRARD: (969 Jacob) Fourth son of Jacob Garrard (the emigrant); His father and two brothers were killed in the Revolutionary War. Jacob was born in 1763; died January 29, 1854. He married Elizabeth Harris about 1785, and moved from Lincoln County, North Carolina, to Jackson County, Georgia in 1802. There were twelve children.

Children (GARRARD)

- 981. William - died unmarried. NFI.
- 982. Sarah - married John Short. NFI.
- 983. Millie - married James Ward. NFI.
- 984. Rebecca - married --- Henderson. NFI.
- 985. John - NFI.
- 986. Louis - married Miss Reed; died in Rome, Georgia. NFI.
- 987. James - married Miss Pinnion. NFI.
- 988. Wiley - NFI.
- 989. Samuel - NFI.
- 990. MARY -
- 991. Sintha - married William Mullers. NFI.
- 992. Daniel - died on the Yazoo River, Mississippi. His widow and children moved to Shreveport, Louisiana. NFI.

The Third Generation.

975. JOHN GARRARD: (970 Anthony) Married Martha Hendricks, and lived at the old homestead of his father, Anthony Garrard, until his death. About 1850, his widow and children, except one son, moved to Arkansas, and settled near Little Rock. He had six children.

Children (GARRARD)

- 993. Harrison - NFI.
- 994. Alfred - married --- Selt. Lived in Meriwether County, Georgia. He had several children, but their names are not known. NFI.
- 995. Jacob - married --- McClendon. NFI.
- 996. Sarah - married the Rev. Phillips Combs. NFI.
- 997. Lucy - married --- Bolger. NFI.
- 998. Martha - married --- Budd. NFI.

977. JACOB GARRARD: (970 Anthony) Born in Wilkes County, Georgia; married Martha Newson Hardin about 1813. He lived in Marion County, and later went to La Grange, Georgia, and finally to Columbus, Georgia, where he died. He had seven children.

Children (GARRARD)

- 999. Alfred - died unmarried. NFI.
- 1000. Nicholas - died unmarried. NFI.
- 1001. WILLIAM W. - born about 1818.
- 1002. Martha - married Judge William Elam of Atlanta, Georgia. NFI.
- 1003. AUSTIN O. -
- 1004. Francis - married --- Morefield. NFI.
- 1005. Caroline - NFI.

978. LEWIS G. GARRARD: (970 Anthony) Son of Anthony Garrard and grand-son of Jacob Garrard, is the great-grand-father of Eloise Garrard Hansborough, the wife of the author of this study. The 1850 census of Marengo County, Alabama, shows him to be 55 years of age at that time, and to have been born in Georgia. His will, which was signed on June 16, 1852, was filed with the Probate Court of Marengo County, Alabama, in the October Term of 1852. Thus, he was born in 1795 and died in 1852. He married Elizabeth --- sometime before 1829. She is shown as 46 years of age at the time of the 1850 census, which indicates that she was born in 1804.

Mr. Garrard was a prosperous farmer at Nanafalia, Marengo County, Alabama. He had seven children.

Children (GARRARD)

- 1006. Mary I. - born about 1829. NFI.
- 1007. Lydia - born about 1830; married Robert Q. Brackenridge on April 29, 1846. NFI.
- 1008. Malinda Pauline - born about 1831; married Thomas G. Brackenridge on January 2, 1850. NFI.
- 1009. JOHN EBENEZER - born about 1843.
- 1010. Samuel N. - NFI.
- 1011. Joel M. - NFI.
- 1012. James A. - NFI.

979. ALLEN GARRARD: (970 Anthony) Born about 1799; died in 1875; married (1st) Margaret Black of Pennsylvania, and (2nd) Nancy Madox. There was one child by the first marriage and ten children by the second.

Children (GARRARD)

- 1013. Joseph - born 1822; married Elizabeth Sanders of Randolph County, Georgia. NFI.
- 1014. George - born 1828; married Emmeline Gilbert; died October 1864, in the Confederate Service. NFI.

1015. Lucy - born in 1830; married James Hendricks of Sumpter County, Georgia. NFI.

1016. Sarah - born 1834; married James G. Bailey of Wilkes County, Georgia. NFI.

1017. Louisa - born 1836; married (1st) Matt Bell who was killed in the Confederate Service; married (2nd) S. Bailey of Wilkes County, Georgia. NFI.

1018. Nancy - born in 1838; married Joseph C. Bailey of Wilkes County, Georgia. NFI.

1019. WILLIAM - born October 6, 1839.

1020. JOHN. S. - born August 1, 1841.

1021. Margaret - born December 1845; married William Sisson; died in 1875. NFI.

1022. Rebecca - born 1845; married G. S. Bailey. NFI.

1023. Mary Frances - born 1849; married Marion Madox. NFI.

980. LUCY TIUS GARRARD: (970 Anthony) Born January 17, 1802; married (1st) John D. M. Bond, (2nd) --- ---; died August 17, 1866. She had four children.

Children (BOND)

1024. Sarah - married R. F. Gilmore. NFI.

1025. Margaret - married B. J. Hendricks. NFI.

1026. Inda A. - married W. A. Pace. NFI.

1027. William Anthony - married Harriet Cary. NFI.

990. MARY GARRARD: (971 Jacob) Born in Jackson County, Georgia, in 1803; married Micajah Miller of De Kalb County, Alabama. They had one child.

Children (MILLER)

1028. Jacob Garrard - born September 15, 1837. NFI.

The Fourth Generation.

1001. WILLIAM W. GARRARD: (977 Jacob) Born about 1818, in Marion County, Georgia. He was a typical Southern Gentleman, a wealthy planter and one of the most influential cotton merchants in the south in the ante-bellum days, when "Cotton was King". He died at his residence, "Hilton", near Columbus, Georgia, in 1866, aged forty-eight years. He married (1st) Mary M. S. Urquhart, who was born May 13, 1820, and died May 27, 1841. He married (2nd), Frances Isabel Garteray Urquhart, sister of his first wife. She was born in Richmond County, Georgia, on September 14, 1818. There was one child by the first marriage and five by the second.

Children (GARRARD)

1029. Mary Isabel - married Dr. William A. Robertson, of St. Landre Parish, Louisiana. He was a man of prominence,

and, at one time was Speaker of the House of Representatives of Louisiana. They had no children. NFI.

1030. WILLIAM URUQUHART -

1031. EVA -

1032. LOUIS FORD -

1033. Helen - married John Thomas Glen of Atlanta, Georgia. NFI.

1034. Gertrude Kate - married James Walton Harris of Columbus, Mississippi. NFI.

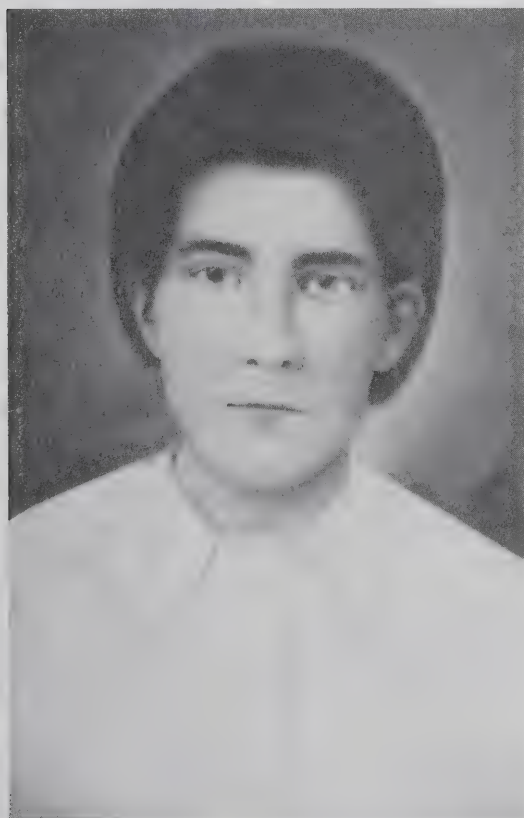
1003. AUSTIN O. GARRARD: (977 Jacob) He had two sons.

Children (GARRARD)

1035. Charles P. - a civil engineer. NFI.

1036. William - NFI.

1009. JOHN EBENEZER GARRARD: (978 Lewis) Born about 1837 at Nanafalia, Alabama; son of Lewis G. Garrard and grandson of Anthony Garrard (#970) whose baptism is recorded in the register of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.



Sarah Updike Garrard



John Ebenezer Garrard

John Ebenezer Garrard married (1st) Sarah Updike, born about 1846, died 1870; married (2nd) Mary Tius Houston, born 1856 in Alabama, died in Fort Worth, Texas, buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Greenville, Texas, in the Defee plot next to her sister, Ella Defee.

Mr. Garrard was a farmer at Nanafalia, Alabama, where all of his children were born. Some time about 1890, he moved his family to Texas, settling first on the Big Cypress Bayou, in Marion County, near Jefferson, Texas. Later he moved to Wolf City in Hunt County, where he resumed farming. He is buried in Wolf City, Texas. He had eight children, three by the first marriage and five by the second.

Children (GARRARD)

- 1037. WILLIAM LOUIS - born September 23, 1869.
- 1038. Ophelia - born about 1871. NFI.
- 1039. JOHN - born about 1870.
- 1040. Houston - born about 1877; never married. NFI.
- 1041. Archibald (Archie) - married Amelia ---, daughter of the Mexican Consul at San Antonio, Texas. There were no children.
- 1042. Octavia (Tay) - born about 1884; died in Kilgore, Texas, after 1940; married and divorced Joseph J. Pritchett, who was from Arkansas. NFI.
- 1043. IONE -
- 1044. PEARL -

1019. WILLIAM GARRARD: (979 Allen) Born October 6, 1836; married May Sisson. They had two children.

Children (GARRARD)

- 1045. Ira - NFI.
- 1046. Bessie - married John Henry Garrard of Hancock County, Georgia. NFI.

1020. JOHN S. GARRARD: (979 Allen) Born August 1, 1841; married Annie C. Waller in October 1863. They had seven children.

Children (GARRARD)

- 1047. Leila - married W. J. Cooper. NFI.
- 1048. Indie Lee - married Robert Lee Burdett. NFI.
- 1049. Laura - married Herriott Waddell in November 1896. NFI.
- 1050. Burwell Lane - NFI.
- 1051. Lucy Cornelia - NFI.
- 1052. Mary Melton - NFI.
- 1053. William Erwin - NFI.

The Fifth Generation.

1030. WILLIAM URQUHART GARRARD: (1001 William) Married Mary Robert Lawton, daughter of William G. and Elizabeth James Lawton, on July 14, 1887. After a distinguished tour of duty in the Confederate Army, he completed his education and studied law at Kentucky University. An Atlanta paper reported; "Col. Garrard is one of the most elegant and cultured gentlemen in Southern society. He is one of the leading and most brilliant lawyers in Savannah, and he and his charming wife have an elegant home which they make notable for graceful, charming entertainment in that aristocratic City. The name of Garrard in Georgia and South Carolina is a synonym for all that is attractive and cultured in manhood and womanhood." They had five children.

Children (GARRARD)

- 1054. Bessie - born June 13, 1888; died June 27, 1889. NFI.
- 1055. William - born September 24, 1889. NFI.
- 1056. Guilielma Lawton - born June 26, 1892. NFI.
- 1057. Lawton - born September 29, 1895. NFI.
- 1058. Emily Lawton - born August 29, 1895. NFI.

1031. EVA GARRARD: (1001 William) Married Humphrey Castleman of Kentucky, on October 21, 1868. He served in the Confederate Army. They lived in Atlanta, Georgia. They had two children.

Children (CASTLEMAN)

- 1059. Isabel - NFI.
- 1060. Louis Garrard - NFI.

1032. LOUIS FORD GARRARD: (1001 William) Married Annie Foster Leonard who was born in Muscogee County, Georgia, on July 6, 1849. After a gallant career in the Confederate Army, he became a student at the Harvard Law School. One of his military citations reads: "Never did knight in the Crusades acquit himself more gloriously than did Louis Garrard, in the front rank of the blood-stained slaughter pen at Franklin, Tenn." In 1878, he was elected to the Georgia House of Representatives. He was Speaker of the House during the terms of 1882 and 1883. In 1884, he ran for the U. S. Senate but was defeated. He had six children.

Children (GARRARD)

- 1061. Louis F. - born July 27, 1874. NFI.
- 1062. Francis Urquhart - born June 1, 1876. NFI.
- 1063. Annie Leonard - born October 17, 1878. NFI.
- 1064. Guy Castleman - born June 28, 1883. NFI.
- 1065. Helen Gertrude - born April 2, 1886. NFI.
- 1066. Frances Isabel - born December 23, 1894. NFI.

1037. WILLIAM LOUIS GARRARD: (1009 JOHN) Born September 23, 1869; married Martha Josephine Lash, born January 22, 1877, on February 3, 1901; died January 3, 1930, at Tyler, Texas.



Mr. and Mrs. William Louis Garrard

The following was extracted from "The Historical Encyclopedia of Texas", published by the Texas Historical Society.

"For over a quarter of a century, William Louis Garrard was prominently connected with the railroad industry of Texas, first entering the construction department of the St. Louis and Southwestern Railroad Company, when he helped to build the first bridge over the Brazos River; then entering the transportation department where he rendered a steadfast service. He served first as a brakeman, out of Tyler, Texas, to all parts of the state, and later as a conductor for the same railroad. Besides his railroad affiliations, Mr. Garrard was a Director of the Citizens National Bank of Tyler, and of the Lufkin National Bank of Lufkin, Texas. He also took an active part in the constructive programs and philanthropic organizations of his city and community."

"Mr. Garrard was born at Nanafalia, Alabama, on the twenty-third day of September, 1869, and was the son of J. E. Garrard, and Sarah Updike Garrard, both of whom were natives of Alabama. His father came to Texas after the Civil War and located at Jefferson on Big Cypress Bayou, later moving to Wolf City. Mr. Garrard was educated in the public schools of Greenville, Texas, and afterwards worked with his father on the farm. When he was nineteen years old, he left home and went with

the Construction Department of the St. Louis and Southwestern Railroad, then building its line into East Texas, and, after the road was completed, remained to go in the Transportation Department as a brakeman, later being promoted to conductor, and continuing with the road until his death."

"Mr. Garrard was married on the third day of February, 1901, to Miss Martha Josephine Lash, a daughter of Jacob P. Lash and Martha Ella Parott Lash. The father was a native of St. Louis, Missouri, being a planter; the mother was a native of Alabama. The wedding was solemnized at the family home near Pine Bluff, Arkansas."

"Mr. Garrard was a member of the Marvin Methodist Church of Tyler, and served as a steward for twenty years. He belonged to the Elks and Odd Fellows Lodges, The Brotherhood of Railway Conductors, and the Tyler Chamber of Commerce. His hobby was aiding those less fortunate than he. He carried on these benevolences with that simplicity and entire lack of ostentation that marks the true lover of humanity. Mr. Garrard passed away on the third day of January, 1930. By reason of his years of faithfulness to duty, and to his ideals of service, his name will live in the hearts of his fellowmen, and he will ever be accorded a place of honor."

Martha Josephine Lash Garrard, widow of William Louis Garrard, died January 15, 1954. She and her husband are buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Tyler, Texas.

Mr. and Mrs. Garrard had six children.

Children (GARRARD)

1067. LOUIS CECIL - born January 1, 1902.

1068. Mary Estelle - born September 18, 1904; died December 28, 1966; was graduated from the Tyler Junior College, Tyler, Texas, and attended CIA (now Texas Woman's University) at Denton Texas, for one year and one summer; married James Lafayette Anderson on November 9, 1940, in Tyler, Texas. They made their home in Mineola, Texas, until her death. She is buried in the Anderson family plot in Lufkin, Texas. NFI.

1069. OPAL ELOISE - born October 19, 1906.

1070. WANDA WYDETTE - born October 20, 1908.

1071. WILLIAM LASH - born January 23, 1910.

1072. SAMUEL EBEN - born February 6, 1913.

1039. JOHN MANSFIELD GARRARD: (1009 John) Born about 1870; died August 25, 1945; buried in Memorial Park on Highway 64, 5 miles west of Tyler, Texas; married Marguerite (called Margaret or Madge) McKellar. They had six children.

Children (GARRARD)

1073.

- 1074. Maxie Juanita - married Jack Park Reasoner. NFI.
- 1075. Madeleine Clark - married James M. Holt. NFI.
- 1076. Avaleah (nicknamed Duke) - NFI.
- 1077. Peggy Elisa - NFI.
- 1078. Sarah Jane - NFI.

In addition to the six children listed above, John adopted his grand-daughter, daughter of his daughter, Avaleah.

1043. IONE GARRARD: (1009 John) Born April 5, 1884, in Hunt County, Texas; died August 13, 1937; buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Greenville, Texas. She married Marvin Marion Gresham on October 26, 1910. He was born September 18, 1886, in Alabama. After the death of Ione, he married Elma Anderson Wood. There were no children by the second marriage. There were six children by the first marriage.

Children (GRESHAM)

- 1079. Marion Garrard - born June 12, 1911, in Commerce, Texas; died of a brain tumor on August 28, 1975, in Rogers, Arkansas; married (1st) Gladys Pyle, later divorced, there was one child; married (2nd) Lou ---; there was one son born of the second marriage. NFI.
- 1080. Billie Faye - born April 26, 1914; died June 2, 1916. NFI.
- 1081. James Erwin - born September 26, 1916; died in Oswego, New York, about 1972; buried in Oswego; married Mable Swan in Oswego about 1946. They had one son. NFI.
- 1082. Virginia Lee - born December 28, 1918, in Greenville, Texas; married Emory Earl Davis. They had two children. NFI.
- 1083. Opal Eugenia - born February 14, 1921, in Greenville, Texas; died July 4, 1925, of hydrophobia; buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Greenville, Texas. NFI.
- 1084. William - stillborn about July 4, 1925. NFI.

1044. PEARL GARRARD: (1009 John) Married Dr. Hair. They had children but their names are not known.

The Sixth Generation.

1067. LOUIS CECIL GARRARD: (1037 William) Born January 1, 1902, in Tyler, Texas; died August 8, 1958; buried in Lufkin, Texas; married Katie Marie Cochran, born in Leesville, Louisiana, on March 20, 1909. Mr. Garrard was graduated from the University of Texas, and for many years was employed by the Sledge Manufacturing Company of Tyler, Texas. There was one child.

Children (GARRARD)

- 1085. Nancy Marie - born March 20, 1938. NFI.

1069. OPAL ELOISE GARRARD: (1037 William) Born October 19, 1906, in Waco, Texas. She was graduated from the Tyler High School, Tyler, Texas, in January 1924, and finished a stenographic course at the Tyler Commercial College, Tyler, Texas, before entering the College of Industrial Arts (now Texas Woman's University), Denton, Texas, where she earned a Bachelor of Arts Degree, in June 1927. She attended North Texas State Teachers College (now North Texas State University), Denton, Texas, for the summer session of 1926.

She was a teacher for 14 years, including two years at Fort Stotsenburg, Philippine Islands, and two years at Fort Richardson, Alaska.

In September 1929, after teaching two years, she returned to Texas Woman's University to take art courses leading to a degree in art, but left at mid-term to take a position as a teacher of Art and Mechanical Drawing at Jefferson High School, Port Arthur, Texas, where she submitted her pupils' work, and was awarded state affiliation for the Art Department.

Eloise and Lieutenant John W. Hansborough (#170, page 87) were married on June 4, 1932, at San Antonio, Texas. The family travelled extensively during John's military service, and they visited or lived in over 25 countries and almost every state in the U.S.A. Upon his retirement in 1961, after 30 years of service in the Army, the Hansboroughs established their home in Austin, Texas, where both attended the University of Texas. Eloise attended art classes, while John worked toward a Ph. D.

Eloise is an artist of no mean ability. Her hobby is the study of English and foreign languages.

The Hansboroughs have two sons.



John W. and Opal Eloise
Garrard Hansborough

Children (HANSBOROUGH)

1086. John William, Jr. - born September 25, 1933.
 (See # 182, page 93). NFI.
 1087. Lash Devous - born March 31, 1943. (See
 #183, page 94). NFI.

1070. WANDA WYDETTE GARRARD: (1037 William) Born October 20, 1908, at Lufkin, Texas; married John Garrett Hart, born April 29, 1904, in Athens, Texas, died August 6, 1965, buried in Tyler, Texas. She attended Stevens College, Columbia, Missouri. She received her Bachelor of Science Degree from the University of Houston on June 4, 1952, and her Master of Education Degree, in Psychology, from the University of Texas on August 31, 1956. Her husband, Dr. Hart, was a physician and surgeon in Laurens, South Carolina, and later in Tyler, Texas. He was eleventh in his class at Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana. They have one child.

Children (HART)

1088. Wanda Harmolyn - born December 26, 1927. NFI.

1071. WILLIAM LASH GARRARD: (1037 William) Born January 23, 1910, in Tyler, Texas; married Edna Louise Cade at Chandler, Texas, January 21, 1937. She was born Nov. 16, 1911 in Chandler, Texas. Lash was graduated from Texas A. & M. College (now A. & M. University) with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Mechanical Engineering. He was with the Texas Highway Department for 38 years, retiring in 1973. Louise was a teacher in the Austin, Texas, Public School System for 25 years prior to her retirement. Upon retirement, they established their home in Chandler, Texas, where Lash served one term as mayor. He did not choose to run for a second term. They have one child.

Children (GARRARD)

1089. William Lash, Jr. - born January 7, 1940.
 NFI.

1072. SAMUEL EBEN GARRARD: (1037 William) Born February 6, 1913, in Tyler, Texas; married Hedwig A. Lehmann, born July 19, 1919, in Lee County, Texas. He attended A. & M. University, and was employed, for many years, as a railroad conductor on the St. Louis and Southwestern Railroad. There are four children.

Children (GARRARD)

1090. Martha Helene - born May 19, 1940. NFI.
 1091. Hedwig Eben - born April 27, 1943. NFI.
 1092. Marilyn Hildegard - born October 15, 1945.
 NFI.
 1093. Renata Charmaine - born November 13, 1958.
 NFI.

Annex "A" to Section 1, CHAPTER V.Sir Thomas Garrard

On November 22, 1633, the "Ark and the Dove" sailed from Cowes, Isle of Wight, England, with some 200 passenger and crew for the new land of America. Among the passengers were Richard Gerard, Knight Baronet, son of Sir Thomas Gerard, Lord Baron of Byrne; and his sister, Ann Gerard, the widow Cox. The "Ark and the Dove" reached America four months later, landing on an island, which was named St. Clement's Island, now Blackistone Island, on March 25, 1634. This was the beginning of the Palatinate of Maryland, which had been granted to Cecil Calvert, second Lord Baltimore, by King Charles I, of England.

The money power behind the Calvert expedition and the establishment of the Palatinate of Maryland was Sir Thomas Gerard, the father of Richard and Ann, passengers on the "Ark and the Dove". In return for his services, he was granted a "Manor", which finally totaled 16,400 acres and included the islands of St. Clement's, St. Katherine's, and St. Margaret's. This was one of the few grants called a manor, and was known as St. Clement's Manor.

Sir Thomas Gerard, second Baronet of Byrne, married (1st) Frances Molineaux, daughter of Sir Richard Molineaux of Sefton, Lancashire; (2nd) Susannah Snow, daughter of Justinian Snow; and (3rd) Rose Tucker, a widow of Westmoreland County, Virginia. Children by the first two wives are known, but none have been found for the third marriage. Sir Thomas died in Westmoreland County, Virginia. His will, made on February 5, 1672, and proven on December 15, 1673, lists him as being of "Mathotick River", Virginia, formerly of "St. Clement's Manor, Maryland." It is filed at Annapolis, Maryland, in Will Book 1, page 567.

He married Frances Molineaux in England, and had at least two children, Richard and Ann, who came to Maryland in the "Ark and the Dove". He may have had additional children in England before his wife, Frances, died.

In 1636, he came to Maryland to take possession of the Manor which had been granted to him. Fellow passengers on the ship were Justinian Snow and his daughter, Susannah. Shortly after arrival in Maryland, Sir Thomas and Susannah were married. This marriage culminated Thomas Gerard's greatest love. Although he was a Catholic and she a Protestant, he promised her the independence of Protestant worship and the freedom to raise their children as she believed.

At St. Clement's Manor, he built a chapel designed for use by both Catholics and Protestants. In a dispute with the

local priest, who tried to force the education of the Gerrard children as Catholics, he locked the chapel and denied its use to all. For this act, he was fined 500 pounds of tobacco by the Governor, and ordered to reopen the chapel.

Meanwhile his beloved wife, Susannah, had died; so to escape the religious altercations then common in Maryland, he decided to give his property to his children and move to Virginia.

In Virginia, he married his third wife, Rose Tucker. There are some claims that he may have had children by this third marriage, but no record has been found to support these claims. It is doubtful that any Garrard children were born of this third marriage. He lived only a short time after the third marriage and no mention is made of any children by this marriage in his will, where he does make provision for the children of Rose Tucker by her previous marriage.

A review of the career of Thomas Garrard shows that he spelled his name GERARD in Lancashire, England; GERRARD in Maryland; and GARRARD in Virginia.

He had eleven children by Susannah, his second wife. These were:

Elizabeth - married (1st) Nehemiah Blackistone; (2nd) Ralph Rymer; and (3rd) Joshua Guibert.
 Susannah - married (1st) Robert Slye; (2nd) John Goode.
 Thomas - married the widow Curtis.
 Janette - married Richard Eltonhead.
 Frances - married (1st) Col. Thomas Speke; (2nd) Col. Valentine Peyton; (3rd) Capt. John Applegate; (4th) Col. John Washington; and (5th) William Hardwick.
 Rebecca - married Charles Calvert.
 Mary - married Kenelm Cheseldyne.
 Patience - married (1st) Daniel Hutt of Virginia; (2nd) John Crabbe; and (3rd) Benjamin Branchflower.
 Anne - married (1st) Walter Broadhurst; (2nd) Henry Brett; and (3rd) Col. John Washington.
 Justinian - married Sarah Maunders, widow of Wilkes Maunders.
 John - married Elizabeth ---.

None of the three sons of Thomas Garrard by Susannah Snow lived to an old age. Justinian Gerrard died with out children. Thomas Gerrard, the second son, lived at Westwood Manor until his death in 1686. He had no children. John Gerrard, the youngest son, had a son, John, who married but died in 1711, without children. Thus, the male line of Sir Thomas Garrard ended.

A question might still remain about possible descent from Richard Gerard, the son of Sir Thomas, who came to Maryland in the "Ark and the Dove" with his sister Ann. He returned to England, after a short stay in Maryland, and became what might be termed a "play-boy" in British military and social life. In so far as is known, he never married.

However, in researching the Wathen family (Section 5, of this chapter) a line of descent from Sir Thomas Garrard, through his daughter Susannah and her marriage to Robert Slye, was found to the Wathen family. Rebecca Wathen married #36, William H. Hansbrough.

GERARD.



Coat of Arms of Sir Thomas Gerard (Garrard)

Section 2.
The Lash Family.

The following information on the Lash family was furnished by Mr. William Lash Garrard #1071.

The Lash family is connected to the Hansborough family through the marriage of Opal Eloise Garrard #1069, daughter of William Louis Garrard and his wife, Martha Josephine Lash, to John William Hansborough # 170, the author of this study.

The First Generation.

1094. JACOB PARISH LASH: Born October 14, 1834; died February 11, 1917, in Tyler, Texas; buried in New Edinburg, Arkansas. He married Mary Ella Parrott; born July 31, 1845, in Alabama; died February 26, 1912; buried in New Edinburg, Arkansas. They were married on January 23, 1868. They had five children.



Jacob Parish Lash



Mary Ella Parrott

Jacob, the progenitor of the Lash family in the United States, was born near Gottengen, Germany and was brought to the United States by his father in 1835 or 36. The family settled on a farm near St. Louis, Missouri. The present Shaw Botanical Garden is situated on the former Lash farm. Jacob served in the Confederate Army in Troop "H" of the Missouri Cavalry Regiment. He moved to Arkansas after the Civil War. During the Civil War, he suffered a slight scalp wound on the top of his head which left a small scar about 3 inches long. The bullet only removed some skin but the hair never grew back on the scar. He lived with his daughter and son-in-law, the W.L. Garrards #1032, in Tyler, Texas, before his death.

Children (LASH)

- 1095. LOUISA LOUCINA - born November 26, 1868.
- 1096. Thomas Caesar - born January 4, 1870; died June 2, 1886. NFI.
- 1097. LYDIA ILA - born March 6, 1873.
- 1098. JAMES HENRY - born January 21, 1875.
- 1099. MARTHA JOSEPHINE - born January 22, 1877.

The Second Generation.

1095. LOUISA LOUCINA LASH: (1094 Jacob) Born November 26, 1868; died January 26, 1902; married William Lusk Davis on January 12, 1887. They had six children.

Children (DAVIS)

- 1100. Chloe - married (1st) Monroe Mosely, and, after his death, married (2nd) Frank Winfrey. NFI.
- 1101. Iva - married Norman Mosely, and lived in Parnell Springs, Arkansas. They had two sons. NFI.
- 1102. Eugenia - married --- Sanders. They had one son. NFI.
- 1103. Anna Boyce - married George W. Willey, Jr.. He died some years past and is buried in Lyford, Texas. They had one son. NFI.
- 1104. Tom - died in infancy. NFI.
- 1105. Henry - died in infancy. NFI.

1097. LYDIA ILA LASH: (1094 Jacob) Born March 6, 1873; died January 6, 1894; married James Henry Parnell on November 16, 1892. They had one son.

Children (PARNELL)

- 1106. Henry Lee - Was raise by his grand-parents, Jacob Parish and Mary Ella Lash, after the death of his mother, Lydia Ila Lash. He was in the American Expeditionary Force during World War I. After the war he settled in St. Louis. NFI.

1098. JAMES HENRY LASH: (1094 Jacob) Born January 21, 1875; died December 5, 1932; married Cora A. Bryant in New

Edinburg, Arkansas. They had three children.

Children (LASH)

- 1107. Lula - married Edgar Fry. NFI.
- 1108. Mary Ella - NFI.
- 1109. James Henry, Jr. - NFI.

1099. MARTHA JOSEPHINE LASH: (1094 Jacob) Born January 22, 1877; died January 15, 1954; married William Louis Garrard #1032, on February 3, 1901, in New Edinburg, Arkansas. They had six children.

Children (GARRARD)

- 1067. LOUIS CECIL - see the Garrard family.
- 1068. MARY ESTELLE - see the Garrard family.
- 1069. OPAL ELOISE - see the Garrard family, and
and #170 in the Hansborough family.
- 1070. WANDA WYDETTE - see the Garrard family.
- 1071. WILLIAM LASH - see the Garrard family.
- 1072. SAMUEL EBEN - see the Garrard family.

Section 3.

The Devous Family.

The following information is extracted from the author's book on "The Genealogy of the Devous Family", published in 1976.

The Devous family joined the Hansborough family tree when the author's mother, Mary Magdelene Devous, married the author's father, John Aloysius Hansborough #114, on November 15, 1904. The Devous family has been traced back three generations in France.

The First Generation.

1110. FRANCOIS DEVOUS: The earliest known member of the Devous family, married Anne Marguerite Toussaint. He was a master tailor in Luneville, France. They had a son.

Children (DEVOUS)

1111. SEBASTIEN DEVOUS - born June 27, 1788.

The Second Generation.

1111. SEBASTIEN DEVOUS: (1110 Francois) Born June 27, 1788, in Luneville, France; died in 1889; married Marie Magdelaine Gerard Thomas. Sebastien and his wife came to America. It is not known when he arrived, but she and four children sailed on the ship, North America, boarding at Le Harve and landing at New Orleans, Louisiana, on September 15, 1834. Sebastien stayed approximately one year in New Orleans and then moved to New Albany, Indiana, where he was a contractor and builder for many years. There were four children, all born in France.

Children (DEVOUS)

1112. Marie - nothing is known of her, after she arrived in the United States. NFI.

1113. ISIDORE - born August 12, 1819.

1114. Anne - died enroute to the United States and was buried at sea. NFI.

1115. Jacob - apparently died soon after arriving in New Orleans. NFI.

The Third Generation.

1113. ISIDORE DEVOUS: (1111 Sebastien) Born August 12, 1819, in Luneville, France; married Catherine Bartell. They had 15 children of whom 11 lived to adulthood.

Children (DEVOUS)

1116. JOHN MARTIN - born January 9, 1844.

- 1117. JOSEPH- born November 13, 1845.
- 1118. MARGARET - born November 13, 1845.
- 1119. Elizabeth - born January 24, 1849; died October 10, 1876; never married. NFI.
- 1120. SEBASTIEN - born 1851.
- 1121. JOHN LEWIS - born 1853.
- 1122. CATHERINE - born 1854.
- 1123. Isidore - born March 15, 1856; died October 8, 1879; never married. NFI.
- 1124. Frederick - born 1858; died young. NFI.
- 1125. CHARLEY - born March 5, 1859.
- 1126. MARY LOUISE - born April 26, 1863. (twins)
- 1127. Leona - born April 26, 1863.

The Fourth Generation.

1116. JOHN MARTIN DEVOUS: (1113 Isidore) Born January 9, 1844, in Kentucky; died April 8, 1929; buried in the Haskew Cemetery, Woodward, Oklahoma; married Sarah Ann Brown on February 23, 1851. She was born November 23, 1851; died September 19, 1926; buried in the Haskew Cemetery. They initially lived and farmed in Southern Illinois, but they later moved to Oklahoma where they joined their son, James Franklin Devous in farming and ranching. They had eight children.

Children (DEVOUS)

- 1128. Thomas Richard - born November 23, 1871; died July 26, 1876. NFI.
- 1129. Louis Bartell - born January 9, 1874; died October 8, 1951; buried in Billings, Montana. They had six children. NFI.
- 1130. Mary Albertine - born April 14, 1877; buried in the Haskew Cemetery; married Joe K. Dunn. They had six children. NFI.
- 1131. James Franklin - born November 16, 1878; died April 29, 1962; buried in the Haskew Cemetery; married (1st) Mary Jane Mausey, (2nd) Daisy Bozman. They had ten children, eight of whom lived to adulthood. NFI.
- 1132. Maggie Isabell - born April 20, 1883; died December 7, 1964; married Frank T. Albert. They had three children. NFI.
- 1133. Charles William - born January 23, 1886; married Maude Courtner. There were no children. NFI.
- 1134. Minnie Josephine - born February 15, 1890; died June 19, 1919; married William A. Wren. They had two children. NFI.
- 1135. Fannie Lizzie - born October 13, 1893; died March 1928; married (1st) Vesper L. Bainum, (2nd) Sam Sharkey. There were no children. NFI.

1117. JOSEPH DEVOUS: (1113 Isidore) Born November 13, 1845; died November 25, 1925; married (1st) Anna Aman of Posey County, Indiana; married (2nd) Emma Smith, daughter of Gus Smith of Ridgeway, Illinois. He is the author's maternal grand-father. There were three children by the first marriage, none by the second.

Children (DEVOUS)

1136. Catherine - born in 1883; died in 1912; buried in Ridgeway, Illinois; married Andrew William Zirkelbach. They had five children. After her death, he married Julia Keane. Two children were born of the second marriage. NFI.

1137. MARY MAGDELENE - born April 11, 1886; died October 29, 1972; buried at Valhalla Memorial Park, Burbank, California. She married John Aloysius Hansborough #114. She is the author's mother. See the Hansborough family #114 for further information.

1138. Benjamin - born March 27, 1891; died November 8, 1892. NFI.

1118. MARGARET DEVOUS: (1113 Isidore) Born 1847; married John Drone. She apparently died shortly after having two children. He later married Madeline Melvin and they had two sons, Jim and Ralph Drone.

Children (DRONE)

1139. A son who had his foot cut off in an accident and died young. NFI.

1140. Julia - married Nicholas Hish. They had eight children. NFI.

1120. SEBASTIAN DEVOUS: (1113 Isidore) Born December 22, 1850; died May 19, 1943; buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Ridgeway, Illinois. He was married four times and had children by two of his wives. He married (1st) Margaret White, seven children; (2nd) Carrie Hise, no children; (3rd) Anne Agnes Nation, three children; (4th) Margaret Knight, no children.

Children (DEVOUS)

1141. William - born January 10, 1877; died March 7, 1962; buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Ridgeway, Illinois; married Ellen Scroggins. They had three children. NFI.

1142. George Edman - born April 20, 1878, in Ridgeway, Illinois; married Mary E. Cooper in Shaneetown, Illinois. They had two children. NFI.

1143. Mary E. - born November 19, 1880; died September 29, 1881. NFI.

1144. Charley - born March 6, 1882; died December 29, 1882; buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Ridgeway, Illinois. NFI.

1145. John R. - born October 5, 1883, in Ridgeway, Illinois; died March 14, 1955; buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery; married Agatha Mills. They had six children. NFI.

1146. Joseph Sebastian - born September 8, 1885; died December 23, 1890. NFI.

1147. Frances - born May 10, 1888; died May 31, 1892. NFI.

1148. Cecilia Anna - born July 25, 1899, in Gallatin County, Illinois; married John McGuire. They had three children. NFI.

1149. Katherine Mae - born July 21, 1901; married William Bouillon. They had no children. NFI.

1150. Mary Agnes - born May 25, 1904, in Ridgeway, Illinois; died October 17, 1971; married Edward Frey. They had two sons. NFI.

1121. JOHN LEWIS DEVOUS: (1113 Isidore) Born in 1853 in Brown County, Ohio; married Susan Wargel. They had nine children.

Children (DEVOUS)

1151. Tom - married Mary E. (Nellie) Kean. NFI.

1152. Julia - married Peter Kohl. NFI.

1153. Mary Rose - born February 25, 1884; died November 2, 1895. NFI.

1154. Isidore - died August 22, 1883, when 1 year and 8 days old. NFI.

1155. Harry - died at age 8 from whooping cough. NFI.

1156. John Lewis - died when 2 years old after being frightened by a setting hen. NFI.

1157. Leonard - married Margaret Foster. They had four children. NFI.

1158. Stella - died in August before her 20th birthday. NFI.

1159. Louis J. - married Verna Bond. He had one leg amputated. They had one child. NFI.

1122. CATHERINE L. DEVOUS: (1113 Isidore) Born in 1854; married Frank Mossman. They had one child. NFI.

Children (MOSSMAN)

1160. Martha Ann - married Carl Henry Munsterman. They had six children. NFI.

1125. CHARLEY DEVOUS: (1113 Isidore) Born March 5, 1859; married Katie Larkin. They had eleven children.

Children (DEVOUS)

1161. Lucy Ellen (Nellie) - born December 8, 1886; married Joe Wenzel. They had nine children. NFI.

1162. Julia - born in 1888. She became a Catholic nun, but later left the order. NFI.

1163. Isidore - married Vea Mitchell. They had three children. NFI.

1892. 1164. Alice - lived only nine days, June 2-11, NFI.
 1165. Ann - married John Naas. They had eleven children. NFI.
 1166. Philomena - married John Roe. They had two sons. NFI.
 1167. Maggie - married Paul Lawler. They had eight children. NFI.
 1168. Charley - born in 1901; died October 5, 1966; buried in Golden Gate Cemetery, San Francisco, California. He married twice. There were seven children. NFI.
 1169. Catherine - lived only 14 years. NFI.
 1170. Leona - married a man by the name of Leibbie. They had two children. NFI.
 1171. Mary - married Harold Otten. They had four children. NFI.

1126. MARY LOUISE DEVOUS: (1113 Isidore) Born April 23, 1863, near Ridgeway, Illinois; married Robert Harold White; died January 8, 1926, at Mt. Vernon, Indiana. They had seven children.

Children (WHITE)

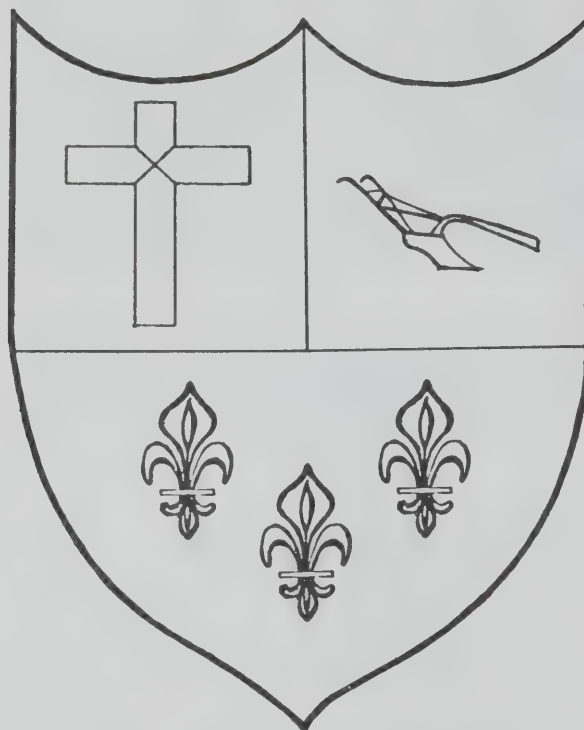
1172. Robert Charles - born July 18, 1886, near Ridgeway, Illinois; died July 23, 1965, in Houston, Texas, married Ada Peerman. They had four children. NFI.
 1173. Joseph Alfred - born September 11, 1887; died January 6, 1953; married Eula Grant. They had one child. NFI.
 1174. Anna - married Will Sparrow. She died in 1914, and is buried in the Catholic Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Indiana. NFI.
 1175. Agnes - born September 15, 1892; died October 17, 1965; never married. NFI.
 1176. Ella - died November 5, 1962; married Philip Stratman. NFI.
 1177. Albert - NFI.
 1178. Rosa - born in 1904; died November 14, 1965, in San Antonio, Texas. She married (1st) Pete Schindler, (2nd) James Chaves, and (3rd) Edward Finnegan. There were no children. NFI.

1127. LEONA DEVOUS: (1113 Isidore) Twin sister of Mary Louise Devous; born April 23, 1863; married John Hish. John Hish and his brother-in-law, Joseph Devous #1117, were partners in the grain business in Ridgeway, Illinois for many years. John and Leona Hish had two children.

Children (HISH)

1179. Edward Isidore - born March 28, 1890; died January 19, 1956; married Pearl Brinkley. They had one child. NFI.

1180. Benjamin Joseph - married Carrie Frey. They had two children. NFI.



DEVOUS

The above is a suggested Coat of Arms for the Devous family. The lower half depicts the Fleur de Lis of France on a blue field, representing the French origin of the family. The upper right quarter shows a plow, symbolizing the farm background of the family. In color, the plow is seen on a field of green for the fields of Illinois and Oklahoma where so many have toiled. The upper left quarter shows the Christian Cross, on a red field, symbolizing the strong religious ties of the Devous family. Supporter and crowns may be added as desired by individual family members.

Section 4.

The Davis Family.

The following information was extracted from a report made by Margaret D. Land (Mrs. Chalon T. Land) of Enfield, Illinois, at a reunion of the Davis family about 1950. Portions enclosed in quotation marks are from Mrs. Land's report.

The Davis family is allied to the Hansborough family through the marriage of Laura L. Davis #1187, to John A. Hansbrough #71, the author's grand-father.

"The Davis family has been traced back to Issacher Davis who was a tavern keeper in Philadelphia in 1769."

The First Generation.

1180. ISSACHAR DAVIS: He was, apparently, a tavern-keeper in Philadelphia in 1769. He was listed as subject to military duty in Horsham, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, in 1769; however, no record has been found to indicate that he served in the Revolutionary War or in the War of 1812.. The name of his wife is unknown and the name of only one son is known.

Children (DAVIS)

1181. ISSACHAR - born June 12, 1770.

The Second Generation.

1181. ISSACHAR DAVIS: (1180 Issachar) Born June 12, 1770; died May 1, 1831; married Mary Robinson. She was born February 18, 1768; died January 13, 1850. They reared seven sons and one daughter to maturity. One daughter died in infancy. The name of only one child, a son, is known.

Children (DAVIS)

1182. WILLIAM -

"We find records of Issachar Davis in Barren County, Kentucky, and then in Mason County, Kentucky, at Maysville in 1797. This is the son of Issachar Davis mentioned above."

"Issachar Davis came from Kentucky to Brown County, Ohio, in 1802, and settled on a farm near Higginsport (south of Georgetown) in 1802. The farm was still in the possession of the family when we visited a Davis cousin in Georgetown in 1947. The old house built by Issachar Davis, Sr., was replaced by a 'palatial mansion' that cost \$1,800 in 1876. The house was still standing on the farm when we visited the cousin in Georgetown in 1947."

The Third Generation.

1182. WILLIAM DAVIS: (1181 Issachar) Born October 24, 1793; died November 15, 1865; married (1st) Rebecca ---; (2nd) Margaret Garton. Three children were born from the first marriage and one from the second.

Children (DAVIS)

- 1183. THOMAS F. - born September 12, 1812.
- 1184. Jonathan - NFI.
- 1185. Lydia - NFI.
- 1186. John - born of the second marriage; died in childhood. NFI.

"William Davis lived in Owensville, Indiana, but is buried in Poseyville, in Posey County. His will was probated in Gibson County."

"On the stone at Poseyville - Doctor William Davis, born in Kentucky, October 24, 1793; died November 15, 1865."

The Fourth Generation.

1183. THOMAS F. DAVIS: (1182 William) Born September 12, 1812; died January 30, 1883, at the home of his son-in-law and daughter, John and Laura Hansbrough, in Enfield, Illinois. He is buried in the cemetery at Poseyville, Indiana, beside his wife, Maria L. Davis, born March 12, 1815, died October 27, 1880. The name of only one child is known.

Children (DAVIS)

- 1187. LAURA L. - born April 29, 1849.

"Thomas F. Davis graduated from Medical school in Nashville, Tennessee. He liked to work with his hands and never practiced as a physician. He became a contractor and cabinet maker. While in Nashville he married Maria L. Davis (maiden name Davis)."

"Thomas F. Davis came to Poseyville to build the Robert Chalmers Willis house with its beautiful curving stairway; and also the front part and stairway of the Reverend Benjamin Swan house."

"There is a family tradition that Thomas F. Davis was never a practicing physician, but his wife, Maria, distilled herbs and was a 'home doctor'. She had a distiller with a coil for her work."

The Fifth Generation.

1187. LAURA L. DAVIS: (1183 Thomas) Born April 29, 1849; died 1889 after a lingering illness; married John A. Hansbrough. For further information see the Hansborough family, #71 John A. Hansbrough.



Rebecca C. Wathen - John A. Hansbrough - Laura L. Davis

Section 5.

The Wathen Family.

The Wathen family is allied to the Hansborough family through the marriage of Rebecca C. Wathen to the author's great-grand-father, William H. Hansbrough #36.

Information about the Wathen family was obtained from the following sources:

"Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families"; by Alice Norris Parran, published about 1936.

"History of Kentucky, The Blue Grass State"; Volume III, published by S. J. Clarke Publishing Company, 1928.

"History of the Wathen Family of Maryland and Kentucky", by Dr. Joseph E. Johnson, 2511 Lexington Road, Louisville, Kentucky.

Mrs. Walter R. Collins, 2201 Riverside Drive, South Bend, Indiana.

Dr. Louis O. Mitzlaff, 1708 Heyburn Bldg., Louisville, Kentucky, 40202.

Mrs. R. L. Noyes, 6224 Lamont Cove, Memphis, Tennessee, 38138.

The Wathen family has been traced to Flanders at the time of the Battle of Crecy (August 26, 1346). They received their Grant of Arms from Edward III for the assistance they gave the "Black Prince" in this battle. In 1645, John and William Wathen came from England, where the Wathens were Landed Gentry, to Maryland.

William Wathen was the master of the ship "Providence", and although he claimed land for transporting four persons to Maryland, he apparently never lived there. He married Ellen, daughter of David Lindsey, in Bristol, England, in 1667, and he died there before February 24, 1670-71.

The First Generation.

1188. JOHN WATHEN: Sir John Wathen was the son of Sir Charles Wathen of Bristol, England. He was born in 1625 in Bristol and, at the age of 20, came to America. He settled in Maryland and married Mary Mullet in 1650. He died in 1699 in Charles County, Maryland. His will is recorded at La Platta, Maryland. The name of one son is known.

Children (WATHEN)

1189. JOHN - born 1651.

The Second Generation.

1189. JOHN WATHEN: (1188 John) Born in 1651; married Susan Ann Hudson in 1678; died before 1705 when his will was probated in Charles County, Maryland. The will is recorded in Will Book A, page 255. His will mentions his wife and eight children. His wife's name was Ann.

Children (WATHEN)

- 1190. IGNATIUS - born 1679.
- 1191. JOHN -
- 1192. James - inherited property in Newport from his father. NFI.
- 1193. HUDSON - born 1694.
- 1194. Henry - was living in Prince George County, Maryland in 1721; married Mary, widow of Benjamin Hall; died in 1738 or 39. He had five children, but their names are not known. NFI.
- 1195. Julia - NFI.
- 1196. Jane - NFI.
- 1197. Ann - NFI.

The Third Generation.

1190. IGNATIUS WATHEN: (1189 John) Born 1679; married three times. The name of his first wife is unknown; The second wife was Mary Ware; and the third was Susanna Hawkins. Susanna was born in 1708, and died after July 27, 1782. John died in 1757. His will, probated in Charles County, Maryland on December 27, 1757, mentions that he had three wives and twenty-one children, but gives the names of only two wives and fourteen children. Which of the children were born to which wife is not known; except for Leonard, child of the second wife, Mary; and John and Ignatius, children of the third wife, Susanna.

Children (WATHEN)

- 1198. LEONARD -
- 1199. JOHN -
- 1200. IGNATIUS -
- 1201. Wearing - NFI.
- 1202. Henry - NFI.
- 1203. WILLIAM -
- 1204. Lydia - NFI.
- 1205. Henrietta - NFI.
- 1206. Mary - NFI.
- 1207. Elizabeth - NFI.
- 1208. Ann - NFI.
- 1209. Susanna - NFI.
- 1210. Eleanor - NFI.
- 1211. Sarah - NFI.

1191. JOHN WATHEN: (1189 John) Born 1681; married Ann ---. His will, made on December 6, 1744, and probated in Charles County, Maryland, mentions his wife, Ann, and seven children. He was a well-to-do planter, for he left each of his sons a tract of land.

Children (WATHEN)

- 1212. John - inherited land at St. Thomas. NFI.
- 1213. Joseph - inherited land next to the land of Thomas Simons. NFI.
- 1214. BENNETT - born 1729.
- 1215. CLEMENT -
- 1216. BARTON -
- 1217. Mary - NFI.
- 1218. Susanna NFI.

1193. HUDSON WATHEN: (1189 John) Born 1694; married (1st) Mary Brayfield, daughter of John Brayfield of Charles County, Maryland; married (2nd) Sarah Mudd, daughter of Elizabeth Mudd; died March 1760. His will was proven in Charles County, Maryland, March 22, 1760. Most of his children were baptized at Trinity Episcopal Church, Charles County, Maryland. He had ten children.

Children (WATHEN)

- 1219. RICHARD - born 1729.
- 1220. Martin - born February 2, 1739; married and had two sons and two daughters, names unknown. NFI.
- 1221. BENNETT - born January 30, 1742.
- 1222. HENRY HUDSON -
- 1223. Mary - NFI.
- 1224. Elizabeth - NFI.
- 1225. Eleanor - born November 1, 1744. NFI.
- 1226. Sarah - born March 1, 1747. NFI.
- 1227. Ann - born March 19, 1749. NFI.
- 1228. Katherine - NFI.

The Fourth Generation.

1198. LEONARD WATHEN: (1190 Ignatius) Married Ann, daughter of William Mattingly of St. Mary's County, before November 28, 1771; died about May 1, 1782. He served as a private in St. Mary's Company of militia during the Revolutionary War. His will, written August 22, 1781, probated at Rockville, May 18, 1782, mentions his wife, Ann, and seven children.

Children (WATHEN)

- 1229. BARTON -
- 1230. Gabriel - The Montgomery County census for 1790 shows that he and his wife had two sons and a daughter, names unknown. It is believed that he lived and died in Maryland. NFI.

- 1231. HENRY AMBROSE -
- 1232. Monaca - NFI.
- 1233. Anastatia - NFI.
- 1234. WILFRED -
- 1235. BENEDICT -

1199. JOHN BAPTIST WATHEN: (1190 Ignatius) Born 1740; died 1810 in Washington County, Kentucky; married Henrietta Riney. He was the son of Ignatius and his third wife, Susanna Hawkins. He had nine children.

Children (WATHEN)

- 1236. Nicholas - NFI.
- 1237. Raphael - died 1798; married Margaret Coomes. They had two daughters. NFI.
- 1238. Nancy - married John Hill. NFI.
- 1239. WILFRED - born 1774.
- 1240. Susannah - married John Bussey. NFI.
- 1241. Sylvester - born 1778; married Sarah Sims. They had eleven children. NFI.
- 1242. Mary - born 1780; died 1866; married John Wilson. NFI.
- 1243. Ann - became a nun. NFI.
- 1244. Henrietta - NFI.

1200. IGNATIUS WATHEN: (1190 Ignatius) Was living near Port Tobacco in 1775; moved to Montgomery County later; member of the Upper Battalion of Montgomery County Militia. The name of his wife is not known. He died intestate in March 1804. The names of four children are known.

Children (WATHEN)

- 1245. John - signed inventory of his father's estate. NFI.
- 1246. Ignatius - signed inventory of his father's estate. NFI.
- 1247. Aquila - administered his father's estate. NFI.
- 1248. Jane - relinquished, with her brother, John, the rights as co-administrators on March 28, 1804. NFI.

1203. WILLIAM WATHEN: (1190 Ignatius) Born in 1722; died in St. Mary's County, Maryland, in June 1784. His will was probated in Leonardtown, June 30, 1784. In it he mentions his wife, Elizabeth, and eight children.

Children (WATHEN)

- 1249. Mary - NFI.
- 1250. William - NFI.
- 1251. Jeremiah - died in Nelson County, Kentucky, in October 1836. NFI.
- 1252. Thomas Baker - under 16 in 1790. NFI.

- 1253. Elizabeth - NFI.
- 1254. Eleanor - NFI.
- 1255. Cisily - NFI.
- 1256. Jane - NFI.

1214. BENNETT WATHEN: (1191 John) Born 1729; was living in 1790; final accounting of his estate in Charles County, November 28, 1793. The name of his wife is not known. He had nine children.

Children (WATHEN)

- 1257. John Baptist - married Rebecca Simms in 1791. NFI.
- 1258. Ann - NFI.
- 1259. Mary - NFI.
- 1260. Elizabeth - NFI.
- 1261. Helen - NFI.
- 1262. Ursula - NFI.
- 1263. Catherine - NFI.
- 1264. Joseph - married Mary Ann Teresa Boarman in 1807. NFI.
- 1265. Matilda - NFI.

1215. CLEMENT WATHEN: (1191 John) Died in Charles County in 1805; will proven March 19, 1805. He left his home plantation, "Plague", to his wife, Elizabeth. He had eight children.

Children (WATHEN)

- 1266. John Baker - NFI.
- 1267. Bartholemew - NFI.
- 1268. Mary - died June 10, 1829. NFI.
- 1269. Ann - died May 29, 1836. NFI.
- 1270. Winifred - died 1851. NFI.
- 1271. Judy - NFI.
- 1272. Sarah - NFI.
- 1273. Marmaduke - died before his father made his will. NFI.

1216. BARTON WATHEN: (1191 John) Inherited land called "Strife" from his father. His will was probated February 27, 1797. He mentions his wife, Mary, and eight children.

Children (WATHEN)

- 1274. Thomas - NFI.
- 1275. Teresa - NFI.
- 1276. Martha - NFI.
- 1277. Eleanor - NFI.
- 1278. Francis - NFI.
- 1279. Charles - NFI.
- 1280. Catherine - NFI.
- 1281. Jerome - NFI.

1219. RICHARD WATHEN: (1193 Hudson) Born 1729; married (1st) Margaret, sold some land to John Corry, June 20, 1767; married (2nd) Monica, mentioned in his will; died in St. Mary's County, Maryland in 1785. His will was proven at Leonardtown on June 14, 1785. The will mentions his wife and two daughters. There may have been other children.

Children (WATHEN)

- 1282. Katherine - NFI.
- 1283. Teresa - NFI.

1221. BENNETT WATHEN: (1193 Hudson) Inherited land called "St. George" from his father. He was born January 30, 1742; died in 1809. His will was proven in Charles County, Maryland, on July 29, 1809. His wife, name unknown, probably died before the will was written. He had eight children.

Children (WATHEN)

- 1284. Francis - NFI.
- 1285. Wilfred - NFI.
- 1286. Catherine - NFI.
- 1287. Ann - NFI.
- 1288. Eleanor - NFI.
- 1289. Hudson - NFI.
- 1290. William - NFI.
- 1291. Eli - NFI.

1222. HENRY HUDSON WATHEN: (1193 Hudson) Born about 1741. His father left him one shilling in his will. He had probably been provided for earlier. Henry died before June 14, 1774, when his will was probated in St. Mary's County, Maryland. He mentions his wife and five children.

Children (WATHEN)

- 1292. Francis Hudson - born November 3, 1764; married Mary Melton. NFI.
- 1293. Henry Hudson - born May 11, 1766; died June 1, 1851 in Kentucky; married (1st) Elizabeth Melton; married (2nd) Mary Spalding. See Annex "A" to this section. NFI.
- 1294. John Baptist - died in 1806 in Kentucky; married Elizabeth Spalding. He had one son. NFI.
- 1295. Mary Ann - NFI.
- 1296. Ann - NFI.

The Fifth Generation.

1229. BARTON WATHEN: (1198 Leonard) Lived in Washington County, Maryland, until 1813, when he moved to Washington County, Kentucky, and bought 122 acres from Walter and Ann Hamilton on Cartwright's Creek, November 25, 1813. His wife, name unknown, apparently died before October 3, 1814. His

will, proven September 13, 1819, mentions seven children.

Children (WATHEN)

- 1297. Francis - married Rosalin Clements. NFI.
- 1298. William - NFI.
- 1299. Nicholas - NFI.
- 1300. Ceda - NFI.
- 1301. Athenatius - born 1792; died January 27,
1852. NFI.
- 1302. Mary - NFI.
- 1303. Elizabeth - NFI.

1231. HENRY AMBROSE WATHEN: (1198 Leonard) Married Behetheland Massie Chandler, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Massie) Chandler, about 1796, in Charles County, Maryland. They moved to Kentucky in 1805, and settled in Washington County near Springfield. Henry died about December 1806. He had two children.

Children (WATHEN)

- 1304. Thomas J. born April 10, 1799; died May 9,
1834. NFI.
- 1305. Polly - NFI.

1234. WILFRED WATHEN: (1198 Leonard) Born about 1776; married Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Massie) Chandler, in Frederick County, Maryland, on December 6, 1799. On April 2, 1805, he and his brother sold the land their wives had inherited and moved to Kentucky. The deed states that the "Wathens" were on their way west.

Wilfred and Elizabeth settled in or near Springfield, Kentucky. Wilfred, like his brother, Henry, lived only a short time after moving to Kentucky. He died in January of 1807. There were two children, both born in Maryland.

Children (WATHEN)

- 1306. Behetheland Eliza (Hellie) - born June 4,
1802; died August 23, 1851. NFI.
- 1307. John Bushrod (Bush) - born November 4, 1800;
died May 28, 1864. NFI.

1235. BENEDICT WATHEN: (1198 Leonard) Married Ann Hay in Frederick County, Maryland, January 19, 1802. Went to Kentucky with his brothers, Henry and Wilfred. He initially settled in Springfield, Kentucky, and later moved to Lebanon, Kentucky. He died in January of 1824. He had eight children.

Children (WATHEN)

- 1308. Catherine N. - NFI.
- 1309. Mary Ann Harriett - NFI.

1310. William - born February 10, 1808; died
August 27, 1880. NFI.
1311. James B. - born June 11, 1810; died April 4,
1835. NFI.
1312. Richard M. - born August 20, 1805; died
March 5, 1870. NFI.
1313. Thomas W. - born March 12, 1816; died
November 8, 1834. NFI.
1314. Mary Jane - NFI.
1315. Benedict - born August 15, 1801; died June 27,
1879. NFI.

1239. WILFRED S. WATHEN: (1199 John) Born November 27, 1774; died March 1, 1868 in Fairfield, Kentucky, at the age of 89 years. He married Winifred Elizabeth Louisa Coomes, November 24, 1800. She was the daughter of Francis Coomes. They were married at Fairfield, Nelson County, Kentucky.

Francis Coomes was born in Maryland about 1722. He went to Virginia, then to North Carolina, and finally to the Cox's Creek Settlement in Kentucky.

Wilfred and his wife had eleven children.

Children (WATHEN)

1316. John C. - Rev. John C. Wathen was the first resident priest in Daviess County, Kentucky. He also was the venerable chaplain of Calvary Convent. NFI.
1317. Juliana - born August 13, 1803; married Thomas Carrice. They had two children. NFI.
1318. Matilda - born May 1, 1805. She became Sister Mary Rose, a Loretto nun. NFI.
1319. Christina - born April 26, 1807. She also became a nun, Sister Everalda, in the same order as her sister, Matilda. NFI.
1320. Martin Wilford - born December 12, 1809; married Matilda Cooper. They had five children. NFI.
1321. Mary - born February 12, 1812; married Charles Jarbee. NFI.
1322. WILLIAM FRANCIS - born May 29, 1814.
1323. Pius - born June 30, 1816; died young. NFI.
1324. Ignatius - born February 24, 1818; married Mildred Hughes. NFI.
1325. REBECCA C. - born August 6, 1820.
1326. Charles I. - born January 10, 1826; married Mary Hawkins. NFI.

The Sixth Generation.

1322. WILLIAM FRANCIS WATHEN: (1239 Wilfred) Born May 29, 1814; married Susan Elizabeth Emerson, July 27, 1847; died February 4, 1897. His wife was born November 2, 1829, and

died January 15, 1884.

William Francis Wathen was a medical doctor, practicing in the rural areas of Washington County, Kentucky.

Dr. William Francis Wathen is the great-grandfather of Sarah Elizabeth King, the wife of Dr. Louis Otto Metzlauff, who furnished much of the information for this section.

1325. REBECCA C. WATHEN: (1239 Wilfred) Born August 6, 1820; died 1900; buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Enfield, Illinois. She married William H. Hansbrough, and is the great-grand-mother of the author. For further information see William H. Hansbrough #36, and John A. Hansbrough #71.

WATHEN OF BOLWICK HALL *formerly*
OF BECKENHAM LODGE



Annex "A" to Section 5, CHAPTER VWATHEN connection to Sir Thomas GARRARD

In researching the Garrard family, the author found that there is a connection between the Wathen family, and thus the Hansborough family, and the Garrard family. The Garrard family and its relation to the Hansborough family, through the marriage of Opal Eloise Garrard #1069 to John William Hansborough #170 is covered in Section 1, CHAPTER V. The story of Sir Thomas Garrard is contained in Annex "A" to the above section.

SIR THOMAS GARRARD: Married Susannah Snow.
 Their daughter -
SUSANNAH SNOW: Married Robert Slye.
 Their daughter -
ELIZABETH SLYE: Married Edward Cole.
 Their daughter -
RUTH COLE: Married Thomas Mattingly II.
 Their daughter -
ELIZABETH MATTINGLY: Married Benedict Spalding.
 Their son -
BENEDICT SPALDING, Jr.: Married Alethia Abell.
 Their daughter -
MARY SPALDING: Married Henry Hudson Wathen III.
 Their son -
RICHARD WATHEN: Married Sophia Abell.
 Their son -
JOHN BERNARD WATHEN: Married Margaret Adams.
 Their Son -
JOHN BERNARD WATHEN, Jr.: Married Effie Ewell.

The above was extracted from the "Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families", page 339.

JOHN BERNARD WATHEN

JOHN BERNARD WATHEN: Was for many years one of the most conspicuous representatives of one of the great commercial interests of Kentucky. He was born October 5, 1844, near Lebanon, Kentucky. He was a grandson of Henry Hudson and Mary Althire (Spalding) Wathen, who came from Maryland to Kentucky and settled on the Rolling Fork River in Marion County. Richard Wathen, father of John B., was a prosperous farmer of Marion County and was engaged, to some extent, in the business of distilling liquors. His wife was Sophia Abell before her marriage and a daughter of Bernard Abell, one of Marion County's leading citizens.

"In the maternal line, Mr. Wathen was descended from Robert Abell, one of the framers of the first constitution of Kentucky, also of Samuel Abell, who served as high sheriff of

St. Mary's County, Maryland, previous to the Revolution." ***
 "The Wathens are descended from John Wathen, who came from England to America and settled in Maryland in 1645."

"He was married on December 5, 1867, at Lebanon, Kentucky, to Margaret Adams, daughter of James and Pamela (Hill) Adams and a descendent of Maryland ancestors. Her grandfather was John Adams, a Revolutionary soldier, a highly cultivated gentleman, who came from Maryland to Kentucky in 1817, and who was a nephew of John Adams, second President of the United States. Mr. and Mrs. Wathen became parents of nine children."

Children (WATHEN)

- 1327. Richard E. - died young. NFI.
- 1328. Mary Gertrude - died young. NFI.
- 1329. Queenie - married Richard Lawrence Condon, of Yonkers, New York. NFI.
- 1330. Eleanora - married Howard Joseph Pullian, a Kentuckian by birth, whose forebears were early settlers of the state. NFI.
- 1331. Josephine - married Charles Edward Cooney, of Syracuse, New York. NFI.
- 1332. Richard Eugene - the second of the name, married Ada Marie Walsh. NFI.
- 1333. John Bernard, Jr. - married Effie Ewell. NFI.
- 1334. Otho Hill - married Faye Duffy. NFI.
- 1335. Margaret - married James P. Edwards. NFI.

The above information was extracted from the "History of Kentucky", (The Blue Grass State), Volume III, S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1928.

Section 6.

The Bell Family.

The Bell family is connected to the Hansborough family through the marriage of Amelia Elizabeth Hansbrough #246 to Captain James Madison Bell on May 23, 1798. Their son, Peter Hansborough Bell #321, became the third Governor of the State of Texas.

The information on the Bell family and the career of Peter Hansborough Bell has been extracted from the "Texas State Historical Quarterly".

The Bell Family.

"Peter Hansborough Bell was the second son of Captain James Madison Bell and Amelia Elizabeth Hansborough Bell. She was born September 26, 1776, the fifth child of Peter Hansbrough and his first cousin, Eleanor Minor. Peter Hansborough Bell was born March 11, 1810, in Culpeper County, Virginia, and died at his home near Littleton, North Carolina, on March 16, 1898, at the age of 88. In 1849, Mr. Bell was elected Governor of the State of Texas, and in 1851, he was re-elected. In 1853, he became United States Congressman from the Western District of Texas, and in 1855, he entered upon his second term in that office."

"Governor P. Hansborough Bell (as he liked to sign his name) descended from two prominent families and fought bravely under three different flags. He was with Sam Houston at San Jacinto under the Lone Star Flag of Texas; he was with Taylor and wielded his sword under the Stars and Stripes at Monterey and Buena Vista in Mexico in 1847; and, last, he was a Confederate and followed the Stars and Bars. He was inspector-general of Texas in 1839, Captain of the Texas Rangers of Southwest Texas in 1845, twice elected Governor of Texas, and twice represented the Western District of Texas in the United States Congress."

"The Bell family is Scotch-Irish. In Scotland, it has produced a number of great men. It is not often that three sons of one father become eminent, but this is true of two branches of the Bell family in Scotland within a one-hundred year period. Sir William Bell's three sons, born in Edinburg, were Sir Charles Bell (1778-1842), a well known surgeon; George Joseph Bell (1770-1843), a lawyer, a jurist, and author; and John Bell (1763-1820, author and traveller. Patrick Bell, of the West Scotland branch of the family, had five sons; Andrew, the surgeon; John, the judge; Robert, the minister; Thomas, the soldier; and Henry, the author; all of whom became noted in Scotland, England, and America."

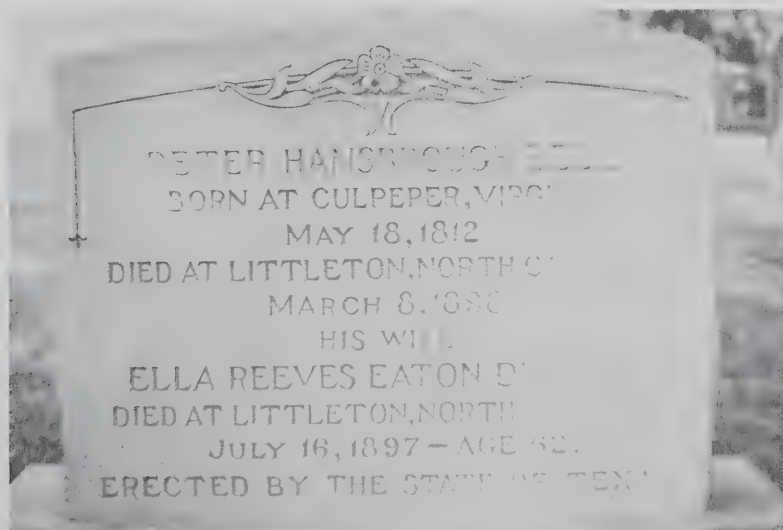
"Governor Bell is descended direct from Lord James Bell, of Belhaven, who lost his life fighting in the service of the Scottish crown. A less remote ancestor was Lieutenant James Bell, who went to Ireland in 1690 with William III and for his bravery in battle received a grant of land near Enniskillen. Some of his descendents still live there. However, four of them, all cousins, three named James and one named Joseph, came to America from Ireland and settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1740. They remained in Pennsylvania but a short time, and all moved to Augusta County, Virginia, whither they finally brought their families. One of the four had a son named Samuel, who was an officer in the Revolution, while quite young, and who, along with some of his cousins, was with Morgan at Cowpens, and became a major under Washington. He was the grandfather of Governor Bell. The father of the Governor was a lieutenant in the war of 1812, and must have been commissioned captain, for he was known for years as Captain James Bell."



Statue of
PETER HANSBOROUGH BELL
Belton, Texas

"The Bell family has long been connected with the military and has rendered gallant service to their country. The branch to which the Governor belonged was represented in the American Revolution, the War of 1812, the Texas Revolution, and the War of the Rebellion (Civil War). On the Confederate side in the War of the Rebellion, there were: three brigadier-generals, nine colonels, five lieutenant-colonels, nine majors, thirty-four captains, thirteen lieutenants, three corporals, two sergeants, two surgeons, two adjutants-general and one quartermaster -- a total of seventy one. On the Federal side there were: one brigadier-general, nine colonels, five lieutenant-colonels, eleven majors, thirty-two captains, fifteen lieutenants, four surgeons, an adjutant, four corporals, five sergeants; and in the navy, one rear-admiral, and one commander -- a total of eighty nine. The grand total of officers for both sides was one hundred and sixty. Of these, ten on the Confederate side, and eight on the Federal side lost their lives in battle. The above does not include the more than two thousand Bell descendants who are estimated to have been arrayed against each other as private soldiers in the Civil War."

"The Bell family has also contributed many political leaders to their state and the nation. Among these were five governors; three in New Hampshire, Samuel Bell in 1819, John Bell in 1828, and Charles H. Bell in 1881; one in Texas, Peter Hansborough Bell in 1849; and one in Nevada, Frank Bell in 1890. Four members became United States Senators; C. H. Bell, James Bell, John Bell, and Samuel Bell. Ten were in the United States House of Representatives, and four became State Supreme Court Justices."



Texas State Cemetery
Austin, Texas

Two Conflicting Stories.

There are two conflicting accounts of Governor Bell's service and activities during the Civil War.

The first is narrated in the "The Quarterly" of the "Texas State Historical Association", Volume III, (July 1899 to April 1900).

"Here he lived (Littleton, North Carolina) until the Civil War broke out, when he raised a regiment and equipped it out of his own funds, he being what was then considered wealthy. He was made colonel of this regiment, which did valiant service for the Confederacy. Before the war, he was the owner of over five hundred slaves and lived in lordly style. All was taken from him and destroyed except the bare land; and the Twenty-second Legislature of Texas, having learned the fact, in 1891, voted him a donation of land and a liberal pension - this, too, without solicitation on his part."

The second comes from two letters published in Volume XIII, (July 1909 to April 1910), of the above quarterly.

"Raleigh, N.C., November 30, 1909.

"Hon. Z. T. Fulmore, Austin, Texas.

My Dear Sir: . . . I knew him (Governor Bell) from the year 1867, until he died and . . . I was his legal adviser for many years. He lived in the past almost entirely. His heart was always with his adopted State, Texas. . . He often told me how he left his home and came down to Petersburg, from which place he went to join the patriot army of Texas. . . He married Ella Eaton Dickins, a daughter of William Eaton, a wealthy planter, who lived in the Roanoke River section in Warren County, N.C., and the widow of Benjamin Dickens. Mr. Eaton was a gentleman of large property in lands and negroes, but there was no distribution of his property until his death in 1869. . . I never heard him (Governor Bell) allude to the War between the States, and therefore, I always thought he was not a secessionists. He took no part in that war and lived through the four years in retirement on the plantation of Mrs. Bell in Granville County, N.C. . . . No greater error could be made in reference to that period of his life than the statement that he acquired, through his wife, a large number of slaves and that he enlisted, equipped, and commanded a regiment of troops in the Confederate service.

Yours very Respectfully.

Walter A. Montgomery"

(Walter A. Montgomery was for some years an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of North Carolina).

Littleton College
Office of th President
J.M. Rhodes, Littleton, N.C.

January 14, 1910

"Mr. Z.T. Fulmore, Austin, Texas.

My Dear Sir: I trust you will excuse my delay in replying to your favor of November 13th. I saw much of ex-Governor Bell, both while he was living in Warrenton and since his removal to Littleton. . . . Replying to your inquiries, I beg to say that Governor Bell was born in Culpeper County, Virginia, near Fredericksburg; and that, so far as I have been able to learn, he was educated in the schools of his county. It is not known that he went to college. He had no profession prior to going to Texas. He did not raise and equip at his own expense a regiment for the Confederate War. He was offered the place of colonel of a regiment by President Davis, but declined, sharing the feeling of many in Warren County of small faith in the Confederacy. He rendered no conspicuous service after his marriage. . . . He and his wife sleep in the same grave in our cemetery, which is very much neglected, and is in serious need of attention. . . . I saw him often . . . for several years before his death and admired him greatly. . . .

Yours very truly,

J. M. Rhodes."

Note: Governor and Mrs Bell's remains were lated moved from Littleton, N.C. to the Texas State Cemetery, Austin, Texas, where they now rest. J.W.H.

CHAPTER VISTORIES OF THE HANSBOROUGH FAMILYSection 1.The Death of Peter M. Hansbrough
and
Exploration of the Grand Canyon

The story of Peter M. Hansbrough has been extracted from the book, "DOWN THE COLORADO", by Robert Brewster Stanton, edited and with an introduction by Dwight L. Smith, copyright 1965, and published by the University of Oklahoma Press, Norman, Oklahoma.

Located in the upper portion of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado is a very prominent point of almost pure white marble around which the Colorado River makes an almost 180 degree bend. This magnificent outcropping of marble bears the name HANSBOROUGH POINT. The naming of this point is the sad story of Peter M. Hansbrough.

In 1889, a survey of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado was undertaken by the chief engineer of the Denver, Colorado River, and Pacific Railroad to determine the feasibility of laying a railroad down the canyon as a direct route to the Pacific. The exploratory party was to be led by President Brown of the railroad.

"The First Outfit, 1889"

"Preparations having all been made and the men selected, President Brown and his men started from Denver on the evening of May 22, 1889, and arrived at the town of Blake, or Green River Station, Utah, the next night. The party consisted of Frank M. Brown, President of the company; Robert B. Stanton, Chief Engineer; William M. Bush and John Hislop, Transitmen; G.E. Howard and Edward Coe, Levelmen; F.A. Nims, Photographer; with C.W. Potter, Geo. A. Sutherland, T.P. Rigney, E.W. Terry, Peter M. Hansbrough, Henry C. Richards and Geo. W. Gibson, the cook (the last two being Negroes) besides, as guests of the President, Messrs. E.A. Reynolds and J.N. Hughes."

The party soon ran into difficulty because of the poor design of their boats and the loss of supplies. Some members of the expedition wished to abandon the project and to make their way out of the canyon. Those wishing to abandon the project tried to persuade Mr. Stanton to lead the entire party out of the canyon.

"They also sent Hansbrough, my old foreman from Idaho, to plead with me not to stay. His effort was on account of his personal feeling for me, and he proved it by demanding later that he be one of the crew to bring us back food, which came the next week."

"Of all the men who left me at that time, I have felt most kindly towards Hansbrough, for his efforts to save me from what he felt was sure destruction in the rapids, or, worse than that, starvation. It was not a pleasant prospect, for not far below where we camped we had found, that day, a human skeleton, among the timbers of a drift pile - ghastly suggestion of what might be our fate. It was but a month after, when, not I, but Hansbrough himself sank beneath the muddy waters in Marble Canyon never to rise again. Six months later, as I helped to bury his bleached bones in the sand beside a marble cliff, I thought of his kind and earnest efforts to save me from such a last resting place."

After the return of the party with food and other needed supplies, the journey through the canyon continued.

"The party that started to go on through the lower Canyons consisted, besides Stanton, of President Brown, Hislop, Hansbrough, Richards, Nims, the photographer, Gibson, the cook, and Harry McDonald."

"The Fatal Plunge"

"In two minutes we were at the next rapid. Just as we dashed into the head of it, I saw McDonald running up the bank waving his arms. We had, for a moment, all we could do to manage our own boat. It was but a moment. We were through the upper part of the rapid, and turning into the eddy, when I heard McDonald shout: 'Mr. Brown is in there.' As our boat turned around the whirlpool on the left, the note book, which Mr. Brown always carried shot up on top of the water, and Hansbrough picked it up as we passed, but we never saw the face of our noble hearted leader again."

"Some Facts, With No Explanation"

"On Sunday, July 14th, we camped for our Sabbath rest in a beautiful spot, between the variously colored marble cliffs, at the mouth of a side canyon which had divided and left standing in the center a solid marble pier forty feet high. The occurrences of this day are not related here as evidence for the Society of Psychic Research; but as facts that happened on a railway survey -- I leave to others their explanation."

"It will be recalled that the night before President Brown was drowned, he insisted upon my sleeping beside him, as he was lonely and troubled. He talked of his home and his family so far away, dreamed that night of the rapids, and in less than two minutes, after he embarked on the River the next morning, he had gone to 'that bourn from which no traveler returns'. I can never forget the Sunday of July 14th. I had slept Friday night in the narrowest part of the Canyon, on a shelf some twenty feet above the River, so worn out, that, though the marble slab was only covered by two blankets, I hardly moved all night, until Hansbrough woke me out of a sound sleep, at four o'clock in the morning, to tell me he had not slept at all, and was frightened by a pain in his big toe. I was vexed to be thus awakened for so trivial a reason, and told him to get out and let me rest. As he went away, I noticed how distressed he looked, and immediately repented my sharp words and called him back."

"The whole day he was troubled and worried. The next morning, after our Sunday breakfast, he came to me and sat near me, or walked with me around camp, the whole day, talking of his past life, of death, of Heaven and his trust in a future state. I tried to cheer him up. Although no thoughts of coming danger came into my mind, I entered into the spirit of his talk and read to him several chapters from the Bible, which seemed to comfort him."

"The two Negro boys had their camp some distance away, so I hardly saw them all day; but learned later from Gibson, that Richards spent the whole time, and the greater part of Sunday night, talking to him in the same way as Hansbrough had to me of the River, of death, and the future life to come."



HANSBROUGH POINT
GRAND Canyon National Park

"I suggest no explanation of this, but simply record the facts as they occurred, in connection with what followed."

"Monday, we were on the River again, and soon came to two very rough and rocky rapids. We portaged the first and swung the loaded boats around the point at the head of the next. The lower part of this rapid was very steep, though not rocky, and the powerful current, turning to the left, beating against a low cliff of marble perhaps 20 or 30 feet high, had worn out the bottom so that it overhung the water four or five feet. The boats were to run the lower part of this rapid, while Nims and I went down the shore, which was easily done for the walking was good, to take photographs and record my notes."

"McDonald and Gibson pushed off in the first boat, but, not getting a good start, landed on the right some 200 feet below and tried it again. From the point they went out, it was difficult to keep the best course; but by hard pulling, they landed safely on the sand bar a half mile below, where we were to meet. Hansbrough and Richards in my boat went next. There had been some discussion between the men as to how they had better go, and Richards said to Hansbrough: 'Well, if you say so, we'll go that way. It's a bad place to smash a boat, but of course, there's no danger to us,' and with that he sat down and pulled off his shoes. When ready, I helped them push the boat from shore, telling them to keep well out in the current away from the cliffs. Hansbrough answered: 'Yes we will.' For the first few hundred feet, they went down the center of the stream, when, suddenly, we saw them swept towards the left cliff and, in a moment, they were against it at a point where there was an overhanging shelf of about three feet in width. The current was swirling along the cliff. They quickly put up the oars, and began shoving the boat out from the cliff, as they were being carried along under the little shelf. I saw Richards get his bow end out clear from the wall into the stream and Hansbrough had pushed out the stern so his head was from under the shelf. I turned to Hislop and said: 'They are all right now', expecting to see them pull out into the stream, when suddenly their boat turned completely over and both went into the water. I screamed and waved to McDonald, and he and Gibson, jumped into their boat and pushed out toward Richards, who was swimming down the center of the current, but he sank before they reached him. Hansbrough was never seen by any of us after the boat was upset. Both of these men were powerful athletes and good swimmers, but they were powerless against the current and conditions of the River. The Saturday before, we had heavy rains, and, Monday, the water was thick with sand and mud. Even with the few clothes the men had on, they were soon weighted down by the sand and held down under the water. I then realized fully what it meant to be without

life preservers, in such work on such a River. If all had had them, there would have been no reason why those two men, or President Brown, need have been in any danger in the part of the River into which they were thrown."

"A Change of Plan"

"Two more faithful and good men gone! Astonished and crushed by their loss, our force too small to portage our boats, and our outfit and boats unfit for such work, I decided to abandon the trip, with then and there a determination, as soon as a new and proper outfit could be secured, to return and complete our journey to the Gulf."

"From then on, our only object was to find a side canyon leading out to the north, through which to make our retreat."

"Later"

From Point Retreat the party made their way out of the Grand Canyon, built new and stronger boats, re-equipped the expedition and returned to complete the survey to the Gulf of Lower California. We pick up the story of Peter M. Hansbrough, again, from the account of Mr. Stanton.

"Ten miles below Point Retreat, as we went into camp one evening, we discovered the skeleton of Peter M. Hansbrough, one of the boatmen drowned on our trip the summer before. His remains were easily recognized by a peculiarly made pair of shoes, which we knew and that were still on his feet."

"It was a sad and ghastly sight, to see the bleached bones of my faithful foreman, who had served me for years, stretched out on the rocky shore of the River, caught, as they had been, in an eddy at high water on a rock, and left high and dry when the water went down. The next morning we buried them under an overhanging cliff. The burial services were brief and simple. We stood around the grave while one short prayer was offered, and we left him with a shaft of pure marble for his headstone, seven hundred feet high with his name cut upon the base, and in honor of his memory we named a magnificent point opposite-- POINT HANSBROUGH."

At this time, float parties through the Grand Canyon stop at the site of the grave and the guides tell their guests the story of Peter M. Hansbrough. His name on the base of his headstone is still discernable although weathered and slightly damaged.

Section 2.

An unrelated Hansborough family.

The following story of "Cooney" Hansbrough and an unrelated family of Hansbroughs has been extracted from the Herndon Study.

For many years one of the familiar and interesting local characters of Culpeper, Virginia, was Paul Hansborough, more popularly known by the nickname of "Cooney". He inherited this name from his father, who was a great coon hunter and always wore a coon skin cap.

According to Major Frank W. Burrows (a former resident of Culpeper who was with Pickett in the memorable charge at Gettysburg), "Cooney" was the son of "Old Man Bill Hansbrough", a shoemaker by trade, who was known to practically every one in the county. The "Old Man" lived in Culpeper County for more than 85 years (prior to 1913), during which time he had been "pegging" around the county plying his trade. When Bill was a boy he had lost a leg and used a wooden one. He, naturally, had the nickname of "Peg Leg". Major Burrows also stated that although "Bill" knew nothing whatever about soldering he followed the Confederate Army to Manassas as a man of all work. At the Battle of Bull Run he was in the rear, when he heard that Major Burrow's younger brother had been wounded. "Bill" immediately went forward, found the young man, and carried him on his shoulders off the field of battle. It is said that "Bill" took great delight, in telling his experiences and in telling how at nearly every step his wooden leg would sink deep in the mud and he would let his burden fall. The Major said, also, that "Bill" named his son after the younger brother.

"Bill" was the son of "Indian Pete" Hansbrough. According to George Woodson Hansbrough, a well known lawyer of Salem, Virginia, and for many years official Reporter of the Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals, his father (more probably an earlier ancestor) showed great kindness to the Indians then living in the county. As a result they became very attached to him and in order to show their respect they adopted his name. This with his permission, but as a result there are two families, unrelated, bearing the Hansbrough name. One, tracing back to an English origin, and the other to an Indian origin with the adopted name of Hansbrough.

It is not known whether the story of a possible Indian origin for a separate Hansbrough family is true or not. However, it is to be noted that some Hansbroughs, even today, believe in an Indian origin for themselves, and some show marked evidence of Indian descent in having straight, coal-black hair, high cheek bones, and dark complexions.

"Cooney" Hansbrough and President Wilson.

An amusing incident is related concerning "Cooney" and President Wilson. According to the story, on one of the President's return trips from the south, he had given orders not to have the train make any unnecessary stops. This was done, but the train did slow as it passed through scores of villages where large crowds were gathered, who cheered as they got a glimpse of their Chief Executive. However, at the request of his physician and constant companion, Dr. Cary T. Grayson, the president agreed to permit one exception to his order.

Dr. Grayson, who owned the former Hansbrough home, "Salubria", told the President that ever since he was a boy he had wanted to have a through train stopped there especially for him, so that his friends who would be at the station could see it. On this occasion, when the train stopped at the Culpeper station it was 8:30 PM and very dark.

The President, peering through the car window into the darkness said: "I don't see any crowd, and I don't hear any cheers". Dr. Grayson suggested that they go out on the rear platform, but when they got there only one man was in sight.

Upon seeing this the President solemnly asked Dr. Grayson: "Do you know anybody in the crowd?"

"Yes", said Dr. Grayson, "There's 'Cooney' Hansbrough".

A strange looking figure, hardly discernable in the darkness, approached the car and was proudly introduced to the President of the United States.

As the train left, Dr. Grayson remarked that "Cooney" was a whole crowd in himself; that he was part-Indian, a fine shot, and had one of the biggest hearts in Virginia. However, there was only one trouble with him, and that was that he celebrated Christmas so enthusiastically every year that he had broken nearly every bone in his body; that he only had his neck left, and that he expected that next Christmas would be his last. His only other distinguishing characteristic, he said, was his fondness for watching trains go by the station, and he was always there to meet them.

Section 3."The Great Chicken Pick"

The following account was extracted from Fauquier County, Virginia, a booklet prepared by the Fauquier County Bicentennial Committee, Warrenton, Virginia.

"Somewhere between the years 1836 and 1840 Dr. Howard Withers and Dr. Ambrose Hord, of Warrenton, with Dr. Edwards, of the Point of Rocks, made a main against Wm. H. and Blucher Hansborough, of Culpeper County. They were to show twenty-five cocks, fight all that matched, giving and taking four ounces: \$50 a fight and \$500 the odd fight. Old man Cabbage was to order and pit for the Hansboroughs, and Jack Tansill, assisted by Zach Smith, were to perform the same services for Edwards, Withers and Company."

"Zach Smith was a respectable colored man, always free, who owned a small farm and dwelling a few miles below Warrenton. He raised a large family by putting in a crop of corn in the Spring and a patch of buck-wheat in the Fall. The rest of his time was devoted to fox-hunting, coon-hunting, and raising game fowls. Zach always wore a cap made of coon skins. He was good old Jack Tansill's henchman, and kept Jack posted as to the abundance of game, such as coons, opossums, squirrels, etc., and could tell Jack to a dot where every red and gray fox made his lair within five miles of Warrenton. Zach also took care of and broke Jack's young hounds, and walked out for him his stags, and was always on hand to hold the cock while Jack put on the heels. If a cock was badly wounded, it was Zach's place to act the surgeon, and to apply the proper restoratives. Zach's favorite remedy was, however, to bury the wounded fowl in moist earth, leaving his head out. And it was wonderful how many apparently dead cocks would be restored to life by this process. It was here I first learned the value of mother earth in surgical dressings."

"Several days before the appointed day, Hansborough's cocks arrived. They were nicely cooped, and in charge of Allan F--n, old man Cabbage being sick. F--n was regarded as a good heeler and hitter, but was considered so much of a "bully" that few men would undertake to go into the pit with him."

"Early the streets and alleys begin to fill up. There goes Zack with his coon-skin cap. Why, he has brought his family to town. While Zack is busy about coops and pit, the old woman and the girls can turn several honest pennies by the sale of cakes and cider to the unterrified. By 9 AM the streets are crowded. Take a look down the New Baltimore Pike, or out toward the Springs, you see a lively crowd a-coming. Look up

the Salem road and you seem them still coming, or down the Falmouth road and you see them on foot, and on horseback in squads of five, ten, fifteen to twenty, all, every one of them, coming to the great chicken pick."

"In a shady grove near Fant's old carriage shop, on the Falmouth road, is a capacious pit surrounded by ropes on each side to keep the crowd back. By 10 AM the hour set for commencement, fully 1,500 people were on the ground. Every walk in life seemed to be represented, save one. I saw no minister of the Gospel on the ground."

"Among the many distinguished lawyers present, I may mention Gen. Walter Jones, of Washington (regarded as the greatest criminal lawyer of the age), Robert E. Scott of Oakwood, Hon. Samuel Chilton of Warrenton, and John M. Conway of Falmouth. The medical profession, in point of ability, was equally well represented. Here could be seen Dr. Peace of Philadelphia, one of the most eminent surgeons of his day; Dr. Edwards of the Point of Rocks, was there; also Dr. Fitzhugh of Falmouth, was not only there, but whenever his favorite buggarees would win a fight, would almost dance with joy. In describing a fight of one of his buggarees to a neighbor, the doctor said he went at him like a lion, and suiting the action to the word, actually knocked his listener down."

"And then there was Dr. Thornton of Prince William, who had probably raised and given away more fine fox hounds than any man from Maine to Mexico. Here, too, were our own medical men, Dr. Howard Withers, T.T. Withers, Ambrose Hord, and Dr. Albridge James, besides a host of young, rising men. I beg you remember that all these medical men were not only eminent in their profession but were perfectly at home in heeling a cock."

"Our navy is represented by a distinguished man, Commodore Charles Morgan, a Fauquier boy and a great friend of Jack Tansill. On one occasion, the Commodore, being in Warrenton, called on his friend Jack, told him he had sailed all around the world but never had crossed any one could make squirrel soup as he (Jack) could; and he wanted his receipt for making it. Jack was silent for a time, and the Commodore, about to leave again, asked him for his receipt."

"Why. d--m it, Charley, bile it, bile it, Charley."

"See that fine handsome man, almost of herculean frame, with a full sandy beard and whiskers, standing among a bevy of army and navy officers, their handsome uniforms glistening in the sun. That man is Dangerfield Fauntleroy, and his reputation for handling a rifle is "world-wide". I have seen him kill quail on the wing with his rifle and keep pace with our crack

shots, they using double-barreled shot-guns."

"Along with these Army and Navy officers may be seen "la creme of the Beau Monde" of Warrenton society, represented in the person of three elegantly dressed young gentlemen, Nathan Loughborough, William Alsquith and Dr. Robert Lemmon."

"The crowd is becoming restless, anxious, expectant, and the ball is about to open. Here come the pitters, and what a contrast they presented as they walked into the pit with their birds in their hands, throw their caps off and shake hands. One is a man of florid complexion, of huge muscular development, apparently about 35 years of age, and in a manner singularly braggadocio. The other, a mere stripling, is tall, very small around the waist, with a deep chest, however, pale face and of a sad, contemplative cast of countenance. As they held the cocks together, the stripling said:

"All I ask is a fair shake and a living chance."

"The fight was between two 4½-pound cocks. Fauquier is represented in this fight by a dark grey one of Carter McBee's Father Abraham, and Culpeper by an Evans red. The red was a real beauty, and so eager was he for the fray that his handler could scarcely hold him. Just as soon as put down the Evans red dashed at the Father Abraham to bill him and to fall back and shake until the Abraham's life was extinct, but luckily Father Abraham was too wily and quick to be so easily caught, and as the red rushed at him to get a bill hold upon him, Abraham flew up and struck him a blow middle way of his neck. The red tumbled forward, fell at the same time; his neck was seen to be twisted around like a corkscrew. I shall never forget old Dr. Edwards; he reared himself back with his thumbs in his waistcoat arm-holes, and shouted:

"Give up the fight, F--n; he's struck in the parvagum, by G-d."

The excitement in the crowd of spectators was intense; being so far as known, the first time an Evans red, when fairly matched, was ever known to be vanquished. The condition of the red requires them to come to a shoulder. The Evans red wants to "show fight," but his neck is so twisted that he can hardly do so, then they come to a "close pit." F--n, with great beads of perspiration standing on his forehead and nose, threw his bird on top of the other, a sharp, keen spat is heard, and F--n falls heavily on his face from a left-hander delivered about the burr of the ear. The pale young stripling, calm, cool, serene as a May morning, steps toward his fallen foe, and as F--n rises on his feet and hands, about half erect, deals him a left-hander, quickly supplemented by a blow from his right hand, just over the jugular vein. F--n drops like a log."

"Take him out of the pit. I hardly think he will want to come back today", and the stripling turned to look after the Father Abraham, who he finds standing over the dead Evans red scratching him, and every time a feather moves, striking the dead carcass."

"There was no noise, no cursing, no collaring and howling about, usual in such crowds when a fight is "knocked up", for it was evidently the unanimous verdict, "that he has given him his dose, he has served him right."

"The second fight was between two 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ lb. cocks, both dark red; they "trimmed out" almost black. Withers, Hord & Co.'s cock was from Loudoun County, contributed by Dr. Edwards. He was a splendid specimen. He must have weighed, before ordering; at least seven pounds, but had been ordered down to 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. by Zach Smith. To a perfect throttle, strong back, and good legs, he had the remarkable curiosity of possessing white eyes, as white as milk. I confess when I felt of him I thought him able to fight any cock in the world, but when that elegant gentleman, Wm. H. Hansborough, came into the pit with the magnificent buggaree, singing and quacking like a swan, I began to feel some misgivings as to the result. As Hansborough put his splendid bird upon the ground, and his tail feathers passed slowly through his fingers, he said: "Go at him, my noble buggaree!"

"As if obeying his master's instructions, this noble bird flew at the Loudoun cock, who met him, however, half way and broke with him. Then commenced the most powerful sparring I had ever witnessed. Their blows sounded like horses kicking; then they would catch "bill holds" and would roll over and over from one side of the pit to the other. This they repeated some four or five times before they were handled at all. I never saw before or since such a fight."

"The buggaree is evidently the best cutter, but the Loudoun is the best ordered; when they did come to a "pit" both were cut all to pieces. I know Loudoun was riddled, but his order was so fine that not one drop of blood was to be seen. It is anybody's fight; the buggaree is the stronger cock, but cutting tells more on him than on Loudoun. I hope order will tell however. They are put down again, the buggaree runs at Loudoun, gets him under the wing, falls back, pulls Loudoun on him, and with a "double shuffle" strikes both gaffs up to the hilt into his lungs. But Loudoun's order is so splendid he still continues the fight. Again they are set down. The buggaree hurries to him, Loudoun bills him, and over they go in a terrific rough and tumble fight. As they fall apart both are seen terribly wounded, but under a shower of blows Loudoun gradually sinks until, with closed eyes, his head touches the ground. I hand him to the faithful Zach with in-

structions to bury him, head out of the ground."

"Late in the evening I saw Loudoun stalking around, attempting to crow. I sent him in the country, and the next year tried to breed from him, but he was so severely wounded that he never fully recovered, and finally died, and I never got a brood from him."

"After the first fight every thing passed off pleasantly, and out of fifteen fights Fauquier won eight, which gave her the odd fight. Had Hansborough's birds been as well ordered as the Warrenton birds, - well, he would have won every fight."

"After the fight was over the party adjourned to Warrenton for dinner, after which brag and poker were in order. My old friend, Crabbe Wharton, spread his sweat cloth "solely for the amusement of the crowd." Crabbe Wharton was by profession a gambler, a dealer of "Chuck-a-Luck," or "sweat-cloth." For over forty years he was a regular attendant and spread his cloth at every horse race, cock-fight, general muster or circuit court that took place in Fauquier, Stafford and Prince William Counties."

(Note: The above account of "The Great Chicken Pick" was written by Dr. Alban Smith Payne, born 1822 at 'Granville' in Fauquier County, died in 1891. As Nicholas Spicer, he wrote this and many other sporting and medical articles.)

Shelbyville, Kentucky in the 1830s.

The people of Shelbyville, in the early 1830s, had a great many things to cause them trouble, and petitions to the Board of Trustees for relief were frequent. Considerable trouble was experienced in 1830 in procuring sufficient water for family use and every spring adjacent to the town was cleaned and walled up at the expense of the town for use of the citizens.

During the same year, small-pox raged and many deaths occurred; and mad-dogs became common; and many things, too numerous to mention, came up to annoy the staid and sober citizens of the corporation.

Among other things, football on the streets became a nuisance and an ordinance was passed making it unlawful to "kick the sphere" on any of the streets. The penalty for a violation of this order was fixed at a fine of one dollar, where the violator was white, and, in case he was a slave, five lashes were laid on his bare back. The flying of kites was also prohibited and the same penalty for a violation of the ordinance in reference to that amusement was fixed as in playing football.

In 1831, pavements were ordered built from the corners of what are now 7th and 8th streets, on Main; and the merchants in the business portion of the town were granted permission, for the first time, to place linen awnings in front of their stores. An ordinance was also passed placing a tax of one dollar on every dog in town. This was the occasion for such a "howl" from the owners of the dogs that the City Fathers were compelled to reduce the tax to fifty cents. This continued for a year, when such influence was brought to bear that the dog tax ordinance was repealed.

In February, 1832, great preparation was made for the celebration of Washington's Birthday. An account of the celebration, which was given in the Examiner and Recorder, at that time published by Wm. Knight, is here given. It tells of the accident which happened to two well-known young men of Shelbyville. Mr. Owen, spoken of in the article, was the father of the late Wm. M. Owen and Mrs. Mary O. Owen of this place, and Mrs. Wm. Baily, of Louisville, and was a respected and honored citizen until his death, which occurred in 1879. Mr. Hansbrough was a grand-uncle of Mr. Rodman Hansbrough. His arm healed up and his friends thought his recovery was assured. But in this they were mistaken, and he died from the effects of the wound in less than a year after the accident. This accident happened on the lot, which was then vacant, at the northwest corner of Seventh and Main Streets, where Stuart's College was afterwards built.

The article in the Examiner is as follows on the next page:

"According to previous arrangement the citizens of Shelbyville and Shelby County assembled in town, Wednesday last, for the purpose of rendering a public testimony of respect to the centennial birthday of the Great Washington. The day was ushered in by the ringing of bells from dawn till sunrise, when the matin-song was taken up by the deep mouthed cannon breaking at intervals the stillness of the morning air with its exulting thunder. The weather was propitious beyond expectation; it was perhaps the finest of the few days which have been experienced this winter, but the bad state of the roads, together with the brief notice given of the celebration, prevented many of our more distant country friends from being present."

"About half-past ten the various civic and military companies had reached the rendezvous on the turnpike road, about half a mile from town, where they were arrayed by the Marshals according to the order of Procession published last week. So favorable was the weather that the young ladies of the several academies undertook and sustained the labors of the whole procession with an alacrity to the full as prompt and cheerful as any of the robust sex, and formed the main interest and ornament of the pageant. Each company, with one or two exceptions, bore its characteristic symbols on a banner, and all had badges, mottoes, or other decorations. There might be seen the 3 goats' heads of the Sons of King Crispin; the locked hands and crossed bows of the hatters; the house, bureau and "ponderous wagon" of the carpenters; and the Vulcanian arm swinging aloft the "strong fore-hammer" over the smith's anvil. The pupils of Mrs. Tevis' female academy were preceded by a small silk flag, having on it a wreath of roses very handsomely executed, encircling the words "ATTENTION AND RETENTION". The execution of the flags of the Board of Internal Improvements, the Merchants and Carpenters Companies, were also highly admired. The Yeomanry, who fell into the procession, not having had time for previous concert arrangement took Nature for their artist, and raised appropriate symbols gathered in a neighboring corn field, which set criticism at defiance."

"About 11 O'clock the procession moved forward to the sound of the 'spirit-stirring drum and the ear-splitting fife', headed by the Artillery, Capt. Crawford's Light Infantry bringing up the rear; and after marching up Main Street, entering the Methodist church which was tastefully decorated for the occasion with festoons of evergreens. Over the pulpit was suspended a portrait of Washington surrounded with a wreath of cedar and artificial flowers. The ceremonies in the church were commenced by Mr. Cardwell's choir, who sung Old Hundred with very happy effect. The Rev. Geo. Dashiell then addressed the Throne of Grace, in an impressive prayer suited to the occasion. Mr. T. P. Wilson having read Gen. Washington's Farewell Address, Mrs. L. Trevis addressed the audience in an Oration, the matter, composition and delivery of which met with

universal approbation. Among the revolutionary soldiers invited on the occasion, the erect form of Capt. Benjamin Roberts met every eye. He stood in the church listening attentively to the Address and Oration for upwards of an hour, not only unbowed beneath the load of upwards of 80 years, but straight as an arrow. The procession after an appropriate concluding prayer from the Rev. J. Stamper, proceeded to Main Street, and having been displayed by Gen. Dabney in the most imposing manner, was dismissed."

"After the procession a very numerous company sat down to a sumptuous dinner furnished by Mr. Vaughan M. Hardin, Esq., acting as President, and J. Younger and Jos. L. Fore as Vice-Presidents."

"During the whole ceremonies of the day the utmost order and harmony prevailed. Every face seemed brightened with satisfaction and joy. No feuds, political, religious or personal were suffered for one moment to intermit for the pulse of exultation that beat at the heart's core of every individual present. But alas! when was the full cup of joy ever permitted to be drained by mortals without some dash of woe."

"About 4 o'clock the artillery had commenced firing for each toast prepared for the occasion. While charging for the fifth round the cartridge exploded, and two of our young fellow citizens, Mr. Jacob M. Owen and Mr. Morias Hansbrough, at that moment using the rammer, had each an arm blown off, and their persons severely burnt by the explosion. This calamitous accident happened to two young men well-known and highly esteemed amongst us, cast a deep and general gloom over the community, and suspended all that yet remained to be completed of the arrangements for the celebration. The unfortunate young men were instantly conveyed to the nearest convenient houses, and received the most prompt medical aid. The same evening Mr. Owen's left arm was amputated above the elbow, and Mr. Hansbrough's right arm a little below that joint."

CHAPTER VII

SOME HANSBOROUGH HOMES

Section 1.

Introduction.

Many fine homes were owned by members of the Hansborough family in the Colonial and Pre-Civil War days. Most of these were located on farms and large country estates. Many were built of wood and time has taken its toll. Only a few still remain and most of them are in such poor condition that they cannot be restored. It is very disappointing to see former fine homes now a shambles of fallen roofs and rotten planks.

Most homes in that time were named. One must remember that a postal system, as we know it, did not exist. Roads and houses were named and these names provided a means of identification. Some of the names were rather fanciful but they all had a meaning to their owners. Among the homes at one time owned by members of the Hansborough family were: "Salubria", "Belle Air", "Chappawamsic", "Clifton", "Fox Hall", "Green Hill", "Marlbrough", Mount Airy", "Pasbytanzy", "Totter-Down-Hill" later changed to "Zhe Hol", and "Whippasawasan". Most of the homes were in the vicinity of Culpeper, Virginia. The finest and best preserved of the old homes is "Salubria".

Section 2.

"Salubria"

Salubria is said to be one of the best examples of Georgian architecture in America and one of the oldest brick houses in Culpeper County, Virginia. It was built in 1742 by the Rev. John Thompson, rector of St. Marks Parish, as a home for his bride, the widow of Governor Spotswood. Lady Spotswood, as she continued to be addressed, is said to have supervised the building of the house, using plans drawn by English crown architects. Legend says that because Indians were still a menace to settlers, the house was built with two foot thick brick wall, inside blinds, port-holes, heavy bars across entrance doors, a look out post on the stairs, and an enclosed stairway. There are twelve rooms, four on each of the first and second floors and four in the basement. There is a fireplace in each of the twelve rooms. The ceilings are twelve feet, but the doors are only six feet high. these low doors are a peculiarity of the house.

Through out its history, Salubria has been owned by four families. It was owned by Rev. Thompson from its building in 1742 until his death in October 1777, when title passed to his

son, Philip Rootes Thompson, who held title until he sold it on January 20, 1792 to Mordecai Barbour for \$4,700. It is believed that he borrowed the money from James Hansbrough. The records do not show that the mortgage was ever paid, and the title to Salubria passed to James Hansbrough on October 29, 1802.

On April 1, 1830, James Hansbrough, by deed of gift, gave Salubria with 724½ acres of land to his son, John Calhoun Hansbrough. He retained title until 1853 when he sold it to Robert O. Grayson.

Mr. Grayson held the estate until 1865, when it became the property of his son, Dr. John C. Grayson, who held it until his death. His widow, who inherited the property, held it until her death in 1893, when it was inherited by her nieces, Mrs. Alice Taliaferro Welch and Miss Nannie Taliaferro Fry. Upon their deaths, it was inherited by Miss Maria Julia Grayson, a niece of Admiral T. Grayson, the personal physician and close friend of President Wilson. She sold Salubria in August 1942 to Mr. George L. Harrison, of New York, who had married the widow of Admiral Grayson. He purchased it for his two stepsons, the sons of Admiral Grayson. The two sons of Admiral Grayson continue to own the property.

Salubria has been restored and, although not lived in for a number of years, is being maintained and is in a good state of preservation.

There are a number of stories and even a ghost connected to the history of Salubria. One such story concerns a secret stairway leading from the attic to a secret chamber back of the fireplace in the drawing room. No one has ever been able to locate this secret passage way or chamber. Another concerns the Parish silverware which the Rev. Thompson is said to have brought to Salubria for safekeeping at the start of the Revolution. He gave it to Lady Spotswood, his wife, to place in the secret chamber. She did so but was unable to make her way from the chamber back to the attic. Meanwhile her husband had fallen from his horse and was killed. As a result no one knew what ever became of Mrs. Thompson and her ghost at times can be heard calling for help. In as much as Lady Spotswood died in 1750, 22 years before the supposed incident took place, the ghost could hardly be that of her Ladyship.

The private burying ground of the Thompsons, the Hansbroughs, and the Graysons is located a short distance from the front of the house called Salubria. The Thompsons are buried in the southwest corner, the Hansbroughs in the northwest corner, with the Graysons in between. There are a few stones to mark the graves but the plot is badly overgrown.

Section 3.

"Belle Air", "Fox Hall", and "Inglewood"

The following was extracted from the Herndon Study.

"James Hansbrough purchased Belle Air, and Fox Hall from Alexander Voss, adding them and Inglewood to his extensive holdings around Stevensburg, which included Salubria, the Carr place and the Hicker and Stour farms. His home was at Salubria from 1802 until his death in 1853. He was an astute business man, owning much land and many slaves, but unfortunately his sons were reared under the curse of too much wealth and squandered what their father had accumulated. Their days of idleness were devoted to horse racing, cock fighting, and gambling at the taverns of nearby gay and wicked Stevensburg."

Section 4.

"Totter-Down-Hill" - "Zhe Hol"

The land on which the estate of Zhe Hol was built was originally owned by Alexander Spotswood. It was sold in 1767, by order of King George III, to pay debts of Governor Spotswood's son, John, who had inherited the property. It was bought by Peter Garwood; later owners were Nicholas Taliaferro, Peter Hansbrough, and Issac Winston. From 1808 to 1967 it was owned by members of the Winston and Slaughter families.

The house was built by Nicholas Taliaferro and called "Totter-Down-Hill". On May 10, 1796, he sold the property to Peter Hansbrough, Jr., who held it until 1808, when he sold it to Captain Issac Winston. He changed the name to "Zhe Hol", by which name it is still know.

The author visited the house in 1979 and found it in a badly run-down condition. The house is believed to be beyond restoration.

The house was of frame construction and consisted of a large central section of two full stories and basement with a large stone chimney. On either side of this center section were 1½ story wings with dormer windows and stone chimneys. The exterior was planked with wide boards, and the windows had small panes. Three of the rooms appeared to have had paneled wainscoting.

An old stone kitchen with a massive fireplace containing the original crane is located in the yard. An old Winston cemetery is nearby.

The Battle of Cedar Mountain; also known as the Battle of Slaughter's Mountain, Southwest Mountain, and Mitchell's Station as it is variously called; was fought on the northern slope of Cedar Mountain on August 9, 1862. The Union Army held a strong position on a plateau just beyond Cedar Run, close to if not on the estates of Zhe Hol and Green Hill. During the battle General Winder, who commanded "Stonewall" Jackson's Division on the left, was mortally wounded during the direct fire of the Union Batteries, and died at 3:30 PM in Zhe Hol, which overlooked the scene of the carnage, and stood on the northern slope of the mountain in the rear of the position taken by the Confederate Corps under General Ewell.

NAME INDEX

In order to distinguish between the many individuals with the same given name, the sequential number of the individual is placed ahead of the given name. Following the given name, and in parenthesis, is the sequential number and first name of the individuals immediate ancestor (mother or father)

Note that only individuals of a specific blood line have sequential numbers. These are the Hanbury, Hansborough-Hansbrough, Garrard, Lash, Devous, Davis and Wathen family lines.

Note that family names are not repeated, except at the heads of columns.

It is also to be noted that the names, Hansborough and Hansbrough, have often been applied to the same individual in the records. The names are simply a variation of each other, and denote a single family descended from the English family of Hanbury. See Chapter I, Section 3, page 6, for a discussion of the name and its changes. The author has attempted to record an individual under the name spelling by which he was known.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
ABELL		ARMBRUSTER		BAINUM	
Alethia	227	201 Charlie Floyd		Vesper L.	210
Bernard	227	(181 Franz)	93	BAKER	
R.A. (Father)	70	181 Franz Joseph		Wilma	171
Robert	227	(169 Jeannette)	87-93	BALDWIN	
Samuel	227	200 Franz Owen		968 Virginia Hansbrough	
Sophia	227	(181 Franz)	93		189
ACTON		Frank Owen	81	BALL	
Elizabeth	56	ANDERSON		John	64
Richard	56	James Lafayette	199	BALLARD	
ADAMS		Mary Stiles	140	Mary Elizabeth	133
James	228	ANDREWS		BALYS	
John		Myra Townsend	153	William	58
Margaret	227-228	APPLEGATE		BANK	
Pamelia (Hill)	228	John, Capt.	204	Nancy	108
ADGER		ARMSTRONG		Linn	119
Jane R.	151	Robert	126	BAPTIST	
ADLER		ARTHUR		Maurice J.	429
Maurice J.	128	Chester Allan	127	BARBOUR	
ADMIRE		563 Chester Allan		Alfred, General	149
834 Margaret Lee		(447 Ellen)	141-152	Thomas, Col.	114
(754 Luanna)	174	Chester A.		Mordecai	250
AIKEN		President	153	BARNARD	
Sally	154	653 Chester Allan		Francis	54
ALBERT		(563 Chester)	153	BARNETT	
Frank T.	210	564 Ellen Herndon		Ester K.	85
Alexander		(447 Ellen)	141	BARTELL	
781 Charles		562 William Lewis		Catherine	209
(710 Belle)	169	(447 Ellen)	141	BARTON	
760 Enoch		William	143	Mary G.	183
(710 Belle)	169	ASHBY		BASLER	
762 Mary Belle		Catherine	162	Henry	69-71-72
(710 Belle)	169-174	ATHELARD		BASSETT	
ALLAIR		Gilbert	52	Philip	54
Alexander	65	ATTEBURY		BASYE	
ALLAN		Edna	167	Taylor	66
56 Sarah		BAGLEY		BATE	
(26 Janet)	68-74	Mary F.	172	William H., Gen.	131
88 Judith Amelia		BAGSHAW		BATES	
(56 Sarah)	74	Margaret	57	726 Allie	
William G.	68	BAILEY		(693 Addie)	167
ALLEN		G.S.	194	Betty	175
Clement	59	James G.	194	William E.	167
ALLISON		Joseph C.	194	BEAUCHAMP	
Robert	156-161	S.	194	Richard	57
AMAN		William, Mrs.	246		
Anna	211				

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
BEER		BELL		BOOTH	
212 Jennifer Susanne		423 Thomas		John Wilkes	85-131
(187 Barbara)	96	(318 Elizabeth)	119	BOND	
211 Kevin Harry		William, Sir	229	1026 Inda A.	
(187 Barbara)	96	319 William		(980 Lucy)	194
Peter	96	(246 Amelia)	109-120	John D.M.	194
BELKNAP		417 William Henry		1025 Margaret	
Nora Ellen	80	(318 Elizabeth)	119	(980 Lucy)	194
BELL		BELT		1024 Sarah	
431 Alden A.		611 Edward Williamson		(980 Lucy)	194
(322 John)	122-136	(488 Mary)	150	1027 William Anthony	
323 Amelia		610 James Beall		(980 Lucy)	194
(246 Amelia)	109	(488 Mary)	150	BOTTS	
Andrew	229	John Williamson	150	552 Ellen Arthur	
428 Anna Maria		BENDALL		(441 Elizabeth)	140
(319 William)	120	Edward	3-56	Henry Triplett	139
420 Austin E.		BERKLEY		551 Lucy Herndon	
(318 Elizabeth)	119	Thomas	58	(441 Elizabeth)	139
Charles H., Gov.	231	BERNARD		Thomas H., Gen.	139
Charles, Sir	229	Ella Ashby	150	BOWLING	
Elizabeth	149	BEST		John Dominick	150
318 Elizabeth	109-118-119	Thomas	55	BOWYER	
(246 Amelia)	120-129	BEVERLY		Charles	122
434 Eliza Amelia		William	6	Otis	122
(322 John)	122	BIAVA		BOUILLON	
421 Ellen		Peter	83	William	212
(318 Elizabeth)	119	BIBB		BOURNE	
429 Farley S.		Amos	166	Roger	172
(322 John)	122	713 Emily F.		Daisy	210
Frank, Governor	231	(688 Mary)	166-169	BOZMAN	
426 Frederick Waugh		714 Lydia		Thomas G.	193
(318 Elizabeth)	120	(688 Mary)	166	Robert Q.	193
George Joseph	229	715 Mattie		BRADLEY	
Henry	229	(688 Mary)	166-170	Elizabeth	54
James	230	BIGLER		Francis	54-55
418 James Caleb		Ben	147	Margery	55
(318 Elizabeth)	119	BIRCH		BRADSHAW	
430 J.C.		George	56	Jerry	175
(322 John)	122	BLACK		BRAHAN	
James, Lord	230	Margaret	193	John	155
James Madison	229	BLACKIE		BRANCHFLOWER	
427 James Madison		James Robertson	140	Benjamin	112-204
(319 William)	109-120	Robert	124	BRANNIN	
John	229-231	BLACKISTONE		Elizabeth	113
422 John		Nehemiah	204	Jane A.	113
(318 Elizabeth)	119	BLACKWELL		BRAYFIELD	
322 John Wesley		Francis Edmonds	131	John	220
(246 Amelia)	109-122	BLICKLEY		Mary	220
432 Lily		Joe	52	BRETT	
(322 John)	122	BOARMAN		Henry	204
425 Littleton Moore		Mary Ann Teresa	222	BRINGER	
(318 Elizabeth)	120	BOBBIT		893 Maria	
419 Mary Amelia		John	118	(859 Linda)	179
(318 Elizabeth)	119	BOCK		Robert	179
433 Mary Appleton		Henry	172	BRINKLEY	
(322 John)	122	BOGGS		Pearl	213
324 Mary Miller Northana		James H.	150	BROADE	
(246 Amelia)	109	612 Lucy Hooe		Elizabeth	54
Matt	194	(498 Lucy)	150	John	54
Patrick	229	613 Sallie Adams		BROADHURST	
424 Peter		(498 Lucy)	150	Walter	204
(318 Elizabeth)	120	BOND		BROWN	
Peter Hansbrough	119	Verna	212	Betty	103
229-230-231-232-233		BONTZ		Frank M.	234
Robert	229	Harriet		235-236-238	
Samuel	231	BOOKER	85	Gustavus	149-150
Thomas	229	Susan (Howard)	131		

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
BROWN		CARR		CLEVELAND	136
James	66-156	453 Oscar		Grover, President	
John	136	(355 John)	128	CLUTTERBUCK	
Joseph	103	571 Oscar McVey		J.S.	117
Margaret	149	(452 Clay)	145	COBB	
249 Mildred	102	574 Robert M.		Thomas	115
Ruth	85	(455 Jessie)	145	COBHAM	
Sarah Ann	210	Samuel	112	Thomas	52
BRUMBACK		352 Samuel, Jr.		COCHRAN	
Boyce	172	(296 Lucy)	113	Admiral	108
BRYANT		CARRICE		Thomas	109
Cora A.	207	Thomas	225	317 John H.	
Fannie	167	CARTER		(245 Betsey)	109-118
BUCHANAN		Eliza Farley	122	Katie Marie	200
James, President	135	922 Eva Katherine		416 William	
BUCKWATTER		(918 Susan)	184	(317 John)	118
Mary	176	Shirley	182	COE	
BULLET		Walter C.	184	Edward	234
Cuthbert	155	Walter C., Mrs.	183	COGNETS	
BURDETT		923 Walter C., Jr.		Anna Russel des	190
Robert Lee	196	(921 Walter)	184	Louis des, Jr.	190
Burns		921 Walter Hansbrough		COLE	
John	155	(918 Susan)	184	Edward	227
BURROWS		W.H., Rev.	182	John, Rev.	129-132
Frank W., Major	239	CARY		Ruth	227
BUSH		Harriet	194	William T.	115
William M.	234	CASH		COLGAN	
BUSSEY		Adrian de	58	Daniel	161
John	221-228	CASTLEMAN		COLGEN	
CADE		Humphrey	197	Daniel	156
Edna Louise	202	1059 Isabel		COLLINS	
CABELL		(1031 Eva)	197	Edward T., III	180
Nicholas, Jr.	111	1060 Louis Garrard		905 Edward T., IV	
CAIN		(1031 Eva)	197	(881 Lynn)	180
Mary	98	CAUTHERN		904 Laura Kathryn	
CALVERT		Carter	110	(881 Lynn)	180
Cecil	204	James	122	903 Michael Redding	
Charles	204	CHANCELLOR		(881 Lynn)	180
CANHOE		Martha Virginia	133	Walter P., Mrs.	218
William	4	CHANDLER		COLVIN	
CARLOTTA		Behetheland	224	255 Annie	
Empress of Mexico	123	Elizabeth	224	(225 Elizabeth)	102
CARR		Stephen	224	145 Anne H.	
572 Clay, Jr.		CHAPMAN		(88 Judith)	78
(452 Clay)	145	Mary Berri	76	146 A. Russell	
452		Sally Ann	115	(88 Judith)	78
(355 John)	128-145	CHAVES		Daniel	102
450 Fanny McVeigh		James	213	328 Eliza	
(355 John)	128-145	CHESELDYNE		(250 James)	110
451 Irene		Kenelm	204	336 Eliza Hansbrough	
(355 John)	128-145	CHILTON		(251 Gabriel)	110
353 James Hansbrough		Samuel	242	338 Emily Slaughter	
(296 Lucy)	113	CIUCEVICK		(251 Gabriel)	110
455 Jessie Samuel		Lillian	140	253 Frances	
(355 John)	128-145	CLARKE		(225 Elizabeth)	102
355 John Thomas	112	Andrew	64	325 Frances L.	
(296 Lucy)	113-127	S.J.	218-228	(250 James)	110-122
449 Lizzie Milton		Evelyn M.	179	251 Gabriel	102
(355 John)	128-144	CLAY		(225 Elizabeth)	110
Lucy	112	Joseph	140	334 Gabriel	
Lucy D.	113	561 Mary Ellen		(251 Gabriel)	110
Lucy (Doniphan)	103	(444 Mary)	140	G.R.	102
448 Lucy Humphrey		560 Thomas Savage		332 James Armistead	
(355 John)	128-144	(444 Mary)	140	(250 James)	110-122
454 Nancy Rogers		CLEMENTS		250 James	102
(355 John)	128-145	Rosalin	224	(225 Elizabeth)	110

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
COLVIN		CONWAY		DAVIS	
326 James		John M.	242	1103 Anna Boyce	
(250 James)	110	COOK		(1095 Louisa)	207
142 Janet C. Rector	78	774 Earnest		1100 Chloe	
(88 Judith)		(715 Mattie)	170-175	(1095 Louisa)	207
144 John Barbour	78	773 Earl		Emory Earl	200
(88 Judith)		(715 Mattie)	170-175	219 Eric	
341 John Nelson		850 Earl		(195 Mary)	98
(251 Gabriel)	110	(773 Earl)	175	1102 Eugenia	
333 John Randolph		852 Kenneth		(1095 Louisa)	207
(259 James)	110-122	(774 Earnest)	175	1105 Henry	
435 John Randolph		772 Lena		(1095 Louisa)	207
(333 John)	122	(715 Mattie)	170-175	1180 Issacher	215
John Russell	78	771 Lenora		1181 Issacher	
331 Martha James		(715 Mattie)	170-174	(1180 Issacher)	215
(250 James)	110	851 Margaret		1101 Iva	
252 Mary		(774 Earnest)	175	(1095 Louisa)	207
(225 Elizabeth)		Winchester	170	Jeff, President	233
436 Mary Louise		853 Winchester		1186 John	
(333 John)	123	(774 Earnest)	175	(1182 William)	216
339 Mary Mildred		Thomas E., Rev.	78	1184 Jonathan	
(251 Gabriel)	110	COOKE		(1182 William)	216
330 Mary Russell		William	103	Laura L.	76-216
(250 James)	110	COOMBS		Laura L.	216
254 Millie		Elizabeth Louise	69	(1183 Thomas)	217
(225 Elizabeth)	102	COOMES		1185 Lydia	
143 Maude C.		Francis	225	(1182 William)	216
(88 Judith)	78	Margaret	221	Maria L.	216
257 Nelson	102	Winifred Louisa	225	Mary Elizabeth	148
(225 Elizabeth)	110	COONEY		220 Rebecca	
327 Jane		Charles Edward	228	(195 Mary)	98
(250 James)	110	COOPER		Richard V.	98
334 Sarah Jane		Mary E.	211	1104 Tom	
(251 Gabriel)	110	Merle	176	(1095 Louisa)	207
337 Susan		Matilda	225	1183 Thomas F.	
(251 Gabriel)	110	W.J.	196	(1182 William)	216
256 William		CORRUTH		William, Doctor	216
(225 Elizabeth)	102	A.B.	132	William Lusk	207
329 William Daniel		CORRY		1182 William	215
(250 James)	110-122	John	223	(1181 Issacher)	216
340 William Warder		CRABBE		DAY	
(251 Gabriel)	110	John	204	Elsie	167
141 William Wyer		CRAIG		DECK	
(88 Judith)	78	James	161	188 Carol Lynn	
COMBS		CROW		(173 Dolores)	91
Phillips, Rev.	192	Ernest C.	80	187 Barbara	
COMSTOCK		William	157	(173 Dolores)	91-96
Nora	174	CULLEN		189 James Richard	
CONDON		Barbara	135	(173 Dolores)	90-91
Richard Lawrence	228	George	135	DEFEE	
CONNELLY		COURTNER		Ella	196
163 Bernard Michael		Maude	210	DENNIS	
(112 Nellie)	81	COVINGTON		Frank	170
167 Helen Elizabeth		Alfred Lomax	148	DEVINE	
(112 Nellie)	81	Lomax	148	Elizabeth	148
166 John Hugh		COX		DEVOUS	
(112 Nellie)	85	Ruth	104	1164 Alice	
180 Joni Lynn		Thompson	106	(1125 Charlie)	213
(166 John)	87-93	DADE		1114 Anne	
164 Mary Laura		Francis, Sir	100	(1111 Sebastien)	209
(112 Nellie)	81	DANIEL		1165 Ann	
165 Robert Joseph		Emily Travers	149	(1125 Charley)	213
(112 Nellie)	81	Travers	149	1138 Benjamin	
William Andrew	81	DASHIELL		(1117 Joseph)	211
CONNELL		George, Rev.	247	1148 Cecilia Anna	
John Samuel	166	DAVENPORT		(1120 Sebastian)	212
		Becket	100		

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAM</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
DEVOUS		DEVOUS		DRONE	
1169 Catherine		1167 Maggie		Jim	211
(1125 Charley)	213	(1125 Charley)	213	John	211
1122 Catherine	210	1132 Maggie Isabell		1140 Julia	
(1113 Isidore)	213	(1116 John)	210	(1118 Margaret)	211
1136 Catherine		1118 Margaret	210	Ralph	211
(1117 Joseph)	211	(1113 Isidore)	211	DUCLOS	
1168 Charley		1112 Marie		109 Eugene	
(1125 Charley)	213	(1111 Sebastien)	209	(61 Mary)	75
1125 Charley	210	1171 Mary		108 Zoe	
(1113 Isidore)	213	(1125 Charley)	213	(61 Mary)	75
1144 Charley		1126 Mary		DUFFY	
(1120 Sebastian)	211	(1113 Isidore)	213	Faye	228
1133 Charles William		1150 Mary Agnes		DUFF	
(1116 John)	210	(1120 Sebastian)	212	Edwin	117
1119 Elizabeth		1130 Mary Albertine		DUNCANSON	
(1113 Isidore)	210	(1116 John)	210	Julia Y.	130
1135 Fannie Lizzie		1143 Mary E.		Mary R.	130
(1116 John)	210	(1120 Sebastian)	211	DUNN	
1110 Francois	209	1134 Minnie Josephine		Joe K.	210
1147 Frances		(1116 John)	210	DUVAL	
(1120 Sebastian)	212	1126 Mary Louise		Louis	185
1124 Frederick		(1113 Isidore)	210	EASLEY	
(1113 Isidore)	210	Mary M.	81	Achilles	66
1142 George Edman		Mary Magdelaine		EASON	
(1120 Sebastian)	211	Garrard	209	Robert	80
1155 Harry		Mary Magdelene	209	EATON	
(1121 John)	212	1137 Mary Magdelene		Ella	120
1163 Isidore		(1117 Joseph)	211	William	232
(1125 Charley)	212	1153 Mary Rose		William, General	120
1154 Isidore		(1121 John)	212	EDDY	
(1121 John)	212	1166 Philomena		William	145
1123 Isidore		(1125 Charley)	213	EDMUNDS	
(1113 Isidore)	210	1120 Sebastian		Mary V.	179
1113 Isidore		(1113 Isidore)	211	EDWARDS	
(1111 Sebastien)	209	1111 Sebastien		Emma	80
1115 Jacob		(1110 Francois)	209	EGGENON	
(1111 Sebastien)	209	1158 Stlla		Christine	163
1131 James Franklin		(1121 John)	212	ELAM	
(1116 John)	210	1151 Tom		William, Judge	193
1121 John Lewis	210	(1121 John)	212	ELLIS	
(1113 Isidore)	212	1128 Thomas Richard		899 Annette Matia	
1116 John Martin	209	(1116 John)	210	(876 Jack)	179
(1113 Isidore)	210	1141 William		Issac	161
1145 John R.		(1120 Sebastian)	211	876 Jack Payne	
(1120 Sebastian)	211	DICKENS		(828 Leslie)	178-179
Joseph	213	Benjamin	232	875 James Leslie	
1117 Joseph		Ella Eaton	232	(828 Leslie)	178-179
(1113 Isidore)		DIEHL		900 Jarrett Payne	
1146 Joseph Sebastian		Margaret	89	(876 Jack)	179
(1120 Sebastian)	212	DISSELHORST		877 Jerry Warren	
1162 Julia		Herbert	176	(828 Leslie)	178-179
(1125 Charley)	212	863 Howard		901 Kimberlie Ann	
1152 Julia		(808 Geraldine)	176	(877 Jerry)	180
(1121 John)	212	862 Karen		Rowland Ashby	150
1149 Katherine May		(808 Geraldine)	178	898 Tracy Renne	
(1120 Sebastian)	212	DIXON		(875 James)	179
1170 Leona		Laura E. (Betty)	177	ELLY	
(1125 Charley)	213	DONIPHAN		Henry	155
1157 Leonard		Lucy	103	ELROD	
(1121 John)	212	DOUGLAS		Ephriam W., Prof.	162
1129 Louis Bartell		Stuart	115	680 Frank	
(1116 John)	210	DRAKE		(673 Lula)	163
1159 Louis J.		Howard	171	ELTONHEAD	
(1121 John)	212	DREBENSTEDT		Richard	204
1161 Lucy Ellen (Nellie)		Carl	174	EMERSON	
(1125 Charley)	212			Susan Elizabeth	225

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
ENNES		FORSTER		GAINES	
John	155	191 Carl V.		Elizabeth	136
ENDICOTT		(174 Dorothy)	91	William, Judge	136
John, Governor	4-57	192 Carolyn		GARFIELD	
EVANS		(174 Dorothy)	91	James A., Pres.	144
Michael	99	Francis	91	GARRARD	
222 Sarah Rae		190 Judy		999 Alfred	
(198 Barbara)	99	(174 Dorothy)	91-96	(977 Jacob)	193-195
EVERTS		193 Patricia Ann		994 Alfred	
Harry	178	(174 Dorothy)	91	(975 John)	192
EWELL		FOSS		979 Allen	
Effie	227-228	Mona	80	(970 Anthony)	192-193
General	252	FOSTER		Anne	204
FANIEL		Genevieve	178	Annie C.	196
Ellis	186	Margaret	212	1063 Annie Leonard	
FARISH		FOUSHEE		(1032 Louis)	197
Emily Stevens	114	Josephine	153	Anthony 87-191-192-195	
FARROW		FOX		970 Anthony	
George A.	106	George	7	(969 Jacob)	191
Thomas M.	106	FRAZER		1041 Archibald (Archie)	
FAUNTILERoy		Herndon, Elder	185	(1009 John)	196
Dangerfield	242	FREELAND		1003 Austin O.	
FELLOWS		Josephine Peyton	140	(977 Jacob)	193
Francis	56	FRENCH		1076 Aveleah	
Lettice	56	Daniel	100	(1039 John)	200
FIELD		837 Lula Belle		1046 Bessie	
Henry	110	(762 Mary)	174	(1019 William)	196
FINNEGAN		Margaret 100-101-181		1054 Bessie	
Edward	213	FRETland		(1030 William)	197
FINNELL		Vienna L.	111	1050 Burwell Lane	
Fannie Monteith	107	FREY		(1020 John)	196
Jonathan	107	Edward	212	1005 Caroline	
FISHER		FROWEIN		(977 Jacob)	193
Jasper	54	Bobby	172	1035 Charles P.	
FITZHUGH		Effie	172	(1003 Austin)	195
Eliza Stith	139	FRY		992 Daniel	
FLANAGAN		Mannie T.	250	(971 Jacob)	192
897 Christy Lane		FRYER		1073 Ebenezer	
(874 Patrick)	179	Loren Milliken	149	(1039 John)	199
Dana	177	FULMORE		Elizabeth	204
895 Kelly Gene		Z.T.	232-233	973 Elizabeth	
(874 Patrick)	179	FYIE		(970 Anthony)	191
873 Michael Dean		198 Barbara Anne		1058 Emily Lawton	
(825 Dorothy)	177	(175 Vincent)	92-99	(1030 William)	197
874 Patrick Gene		216 Carla		1031 Eva	
(825 Dorothy)	177-179	(194 Vincent)	98	(1001 William)	195-197
896 Patrick		174 Dorothy Bernice		Frances	204
(874 Patrick)	179	(117 Bernice)	85-91	1066 Frances Isabel	
FLATLEY		217 Jennifer		(1032 Louis)	197
John	82	(194 Vincent)	98	1004 Francis	
FLETCHER		196 John Patrick		(977 Jacob)	193
Eliza	73	(195 Mary)	91-98	1062 Francis Urquhart	
FOGEL		197 Joseph Anthony		(1032 Louis)	197
Margaret	176	(175 Vincent)	92	1014 George	
FONTAINE		Luke Sylvester	85	(979 Allen)	193
William M.	64	195 Mary Louise		1034 Gertrude Kate	
FOOTE		(175 Vincent)	92-98	(1001 William)	195
D. Issac	114	218 Mathew		1056 Guilielma Lawton	
FORE		(194 Vincent)	98	(1030 William)	197
Joseph L.	248	221 Nathaniel Wade		1064 Guy Castleman	
FOREMAN		(196 John)	99	(1032 Louis)	197
Louis	175	175 Vincent Luke		993 Harrison	
854 Marilyn		(117 Bernice)	85-92	(975 John)	192
(794 Marion)	175	194 Vincent Luke		1091 Hedwig Eben	
FORREST		(175 Vincent)	92-98	(1072 Samuel)	202
Nathan B., Gen.	137				

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
GARRARD		GARRARD		GARRARD	
1033 Helen (1001 William)	195	1067 Louis Cecil (1037 William)	199	Susan (Snow)	204
1065 Helen Gertrude (1032 Louis)	197	1068 Mary Estelle (1037 William)	199	Susannah	204-205
1040 Houston (1009 John)	196	1023 Mary Frances (979 Allen)	208	Thomas, Sir	190-203
1048 Indie Lee (1020 John)	196	1006 Mary I. (978 Lewis)	194	204-205-227	
1943 Ione (1009 John)	196-200	1029 Mary Isabel (1-01 William)	193	1032 Louis Ford (1001 William)	195-197
1045 Ira (1019 William)	196	1052 Mary Melton (1020 John)	194	1061 Louis F. (1032 Louis)	197
James	191	1074 Maxie (1039 John)	196	997 Lucy (975 John)	192
976 James (970 Anthony)	192	983 Millie (71 Jacob)	200	1015 Lucy (979 Allen)	194
987 James (971 Jacob)	192	1018 Nancy (979 Allen)	192	1051 Lucy Cornelia (1020 John)	196
1012 James A. (978 Lewis)	193	1085 Nancy Marie (1067 Louis)	194	980 Lucy Tius (970 Anthony)	192-194
Janett	204	1000 Nicholas (977 Jacob)	200	1075 Madeline (1039 John)	200
969 Jacob	191	1042 Octavia (Tay) (1009 John)	200	1008 Malinda Pauline (978 Lewis)	193
Jacob	190-191-193	Opal Eloise	193	1021 Margaret (979 Allen)	194
995 Jacob (975 John)	192	87		1092 Marilyn Hildegard (1072 Samuel)	202
971 Jacob (969 Jacob)	191-192	190-206-227		998 Martha (975 John)	192
977 Jacob (970 Anthony)	192-193	1069 Opal Eloise (1037 William)	199	1002 Martha (977 Jacob)	193
Jacob (the emigrant)	192	1069 Opal Eloise (1099 Martha)	201	1090 Martha Helene (1072 Samuel)	202
1011 Joel M. (978 Lewis)	193	1038 Ophelia (1009 John)	208	Martha Josephine	87
John	180-190-191-204	Patience	196	Mary	204
John Ebenezer	196-198	1044 Pearl (1009 John)	204	990 Mary (971 Jacob)	191-194
975 John (970 Anthony)	192	Peter (the Huguenot)	196-200	1070 Wanda Wydette (1032 William)	199-202
1039 John (1009 John)	196	Rebecca	190-191	1070 Wanda Wydette (1099 Martha)	208
1009 John Ebenezer (978 Lewis)	193-195	984 Rebecca (971 Jacob)	204	988 Wiley (971 Jacob)	192
985 John (971 Jacob)	192	1022 Rebecca (979 Allen)	194	William	101-109-191
John Henry	196	1093 Renata Charmaine (1072 Samuel)	192	974 William (970 Anthony)	192
1039 John Mansfield (1009 John)	199	Robert	190-191	981 William (971 Jacob)	192
1020 John S. (979 Allen)	194-196	989 Samuel (971 Jacob)	192	1019 William (979 Allen)	194-196
1013 Joseph (979 Allen)	193	1010 Samuel N. (978 Lewis)	192	1036 William (1003 Austin)	195
Justinian	204	Sarah Updike	193	1055 William (1030 William)	197
1094 Laura (1020 John)	196	972 Sarah (970 Anthony)	195-198	1053 William Erwin (1020 John)	196
1057 Lawton (1030 William)	197	982 Sarah (971 Jacob)	192	William Lash	206
1047 Leila (1020 John)	196	996 Sarah (975 John)	192	1071 William Lash (1037 William)	199-202
Lewis G.	195	1016 Sarah (979 Allen)	192	1071 William Lash (1099 Martha)	208
978 Lewis G. (970 Anthony)	192-193	1072 Samuel Eben (1099 Martha)	194	1089 William Lash, Jr. (1071 William)	202
986 Louis (971 Jacob)	192	1072 Samuel Eben (1037 William)	208	William Lewis	206-208
1017 Louisa (979 Allen)	194	991 Sintha (971 Jacob)	199	1037 William Louis (1009 John)	196-198
1067 Louis Cecil (1099 Martha)	208	1078 Sarah Jane (1039 John)	202	1030 William Urquhart (1001 William)	195-197

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
GARRARD		GOOCH		HAGAN	
1001 William W. (977 Jacob)	193-194	Lucy	159	Sarah	68-75
GARTON		664 Thomas (662 Joel)	159	HALL	
Margaret	216	GOODE		Benjamin	219
GARWOOD		John	204	Mary	218
Peter	251	GORDON		HAMILTON	
GASAWAY		Isabella	140	Ann	223
Richard	159	John C.	117	Laura	176
Gaskins		Mary Wallace	139	Walter	223
John	116	William Knox	139	HANBERY	
GERARD		GORGAS		William	56
Ann	203	Ann S.	111	HANBERRY	
Richard	103-105	GRANT		William	56
Thomas, Sir	205	Eula	213	HANBROUGH	
GIBBONY		U.S., President	144	Hannah	57
Elizabeth Gay	131	GRASSWELL		William	57
GIBSON		William M.	148	HANBURROW	
George W.	234-235	GREGOIRE		Hannah	56
Thomas Dabney	236-237	Donald Furst	178	HANBURY	
GIDDINGS		GRAUPTMAN		Alice	7-54
Rockwood, Rev.	162	Herschel	172	Alice	
GILBERT		GRAVES		(51 Anthony)	58
Emeline	193	Fannie	165	Alice	
GILL		Rowena (Dashwood)	153	(53 Walter)	58
Ferdie	164	GRAY		Ann	
GILLS		Gabriel	129	(33 John)	56
Robert, Dr.	115	Garret	155-156	Anthony	
GILMORE		GRAYSON		(50 Humphrey)	57
R.F.	194	Cary T., Dr.	240	Anthony	
GLASSWELL		John C., Dr.	250	(51 Anthony)	58
516 Anne Frances		Maria Julia	250	Anthony	
(388 Mary)	133	Robert O.	250	(53 Walter)	58
511 Ellen Foote		T., Admiral	250	Capel	5
(388 Mary)	132	GREEN		Charles	7
515 Eudora Swartwout		Elizabeth	191	Cecilia	
(388 Mary)	133	Manda (Miller)	153	(67 Jonas)	59
517 John		Sarah Taylor	77	Daniel	3
(388 Mary)	133	William	117	Dorothy	
John, Rev.	132	GRESHAM		(67 Jonas)	59
512 Margaret Scott		Billie Faye		Edward	4-5-53
(388 Mary)	133	(1043 Ione)	200	Edward	
518 Mary Stuart		1081 James Erwin		(48 John)	57
(388 Mary)	133	(1043 Ione)	200	Edward	
615 Mildred G.		1079 Marion		(53 Walter)	58
(513 William)	151	(1043 Ione)	200	Edward	
519 Reuben Thom		Marvin Marion	200	(67 Jonas)	59
(388 Mary)	133	1083 Opal Eugenia		Elizabeth	4-52-54-55
514 Virginia Thom		(1043 Ione)	200	Frances	
(388 Mary)	133	1082 Virginia Lee		(53 Walter)	58
513 William Erasmus		(1043 Ione)	200	Francis	54
(388 Mary)	133-151	1084 William		Francis	
616 William		(1043 Ione)	200	(51 Anthony)	57
(513 William)	151	GRIFFIN		Fortune	
GLEN		Walter Scoll	152	(21 John)	55
John Thomas	195	GRINMAN		Fulk	
GLOVER		John	106	(53 Walter)	58
Hal	170	GROSVENOR		Gabriel	6
787 Kirk		Miss	68	Geoffrey de	
(721 Fannie)	171	GUNYON		(1 Guy)	51
GOGGANS		Mary	181	Geoffery de	
Charles	180	GUSEMAN		(2 Geoffery)	51
962 Virginia Ann		Ethyl	179	Geoffrey de	
(880 Susan)	180	HAGAN		(5 Philip)	52
		Egan	156	Geoffrey de	
				(6 Guy)	52

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
HANBURY		HANBURY		HANSBERRY	
67 George		Philip	7	Margaret	100
(67 Jonas)	59	5 Philip		Peter	104
1 Guy de	51	(3 Roger)	51	HANSBOROUGH	
6 Guy de		11 Philip de		27 Ann	
(4 Geoffrey)	52	(Geoffrey)	52	(11 John)	65
55 Hannah		27 Philip		67 Ann	
(44 William)	57	(21 John)	55	(36 William)	69
7 Henry de		Osgood)	5-6	Eloise (Garrard)	193
(4 Geoffrey)	52	41 Rachel		580 Henry Bontz	
13 Henry de		(33 John)	56	(463 Howard)	147
(9 Geoffrey)	53	Reginald de	52	James	6
19 Henry		Richard	7-8	5 James	
(16 Richard)	54	15 Richard		(4 Peter)	62
50 Humphrey		(14 John)	53	James	
(49 Edward)	57	16 Richard		(5 James)	100
60 Humphrey		(15 Richard)	54	228 James	
(53 Walter)	58	17 Richard		(5 James)	100
James	6	(16 Richard)	54	14 James	
Joan	53	24 Richard		(8 William)	63
John 4-5-51-53-60		(21 John)	54	26 Janet	
20 John		31 Richard		(10 William)	65-68
(16 Richard)	54	(21 John)	55	169 Jeannette Anna	
21 John		Robert	56	(114 John)	82-87
(17 Richard)	54	12 Robert de		204 Julia Campbell	
33 John		(9 Geoffrey)	52	(182 John)	93
(32 Robert)	55	32 Robert		11 John	
42 John		(21 John)	55	(8 William)	63-65
(33 John)	57	34 Robert		47 John	
46 John		(32 Robert)	55	(24 Peter)	67
(44 William)	57	43 Robert		71 John Alexander	
48 John		(33 John)	56	(36 William)	69
(12 Robert)	57	3 Roger de		John Aloysius	69-209
54 John		(1 Guy)	51		211
(51 Anthony)	57	40 Sarah		114 John Aloysius	
65 John		(33 John)	56	(71 John)	81
(53 Walter)	58	Thomas	4-54	404 John Strother	
71 John		18 Thomas		(313 Alexander)	118
(67 Jonas)	59	(16 Richard)	54	John William	190-201
John, Sir	59	35 Walter			206-227
Jonas	4-60	(32 Robert)	55	170 John William	
67 Jonas		53 Walter		(114 John)	82-87
(53 Walter)	58	(51 Anthony)	57-58	John, Jr.	87
58 Joshua		57 Walter		182 John William	
(53 Walter)	58	(53 Walter)	58	(170 John)	89-93
29 Joyce		70 Walter		186 John William, Jr.	
(21 John)	55	(67 Jonas)	59	(1069 (O. Eloise)	202
37 Joyce		William of Boston	53	58 Joshua	
(32 Robert)	57	14 William		(31 Parmenas)	68
Luke	4	(13 Henry)	53	69 Kate	
62 Margaret		23 William		(36 William)	69
(53 Walter)	58	(17 Richard)	54	Lash D.	87
63 Martha		44 William		1087 Lash Devous	
(53 Walter)		(33 John)	56	(1069 (O. Eloise)	202
39 Mary		47 William		183 Lash Devous	
(33 John)	56	(44 William)	57	(170 John)	89-94
36 Mary		HANBURY (HANSBOROUGH)		118 Lelia Louise	
(32 Robert)	55	Morias	156	(71 John)	77
75 Mary		HANBERRY (HANSBOROUGH)		100 Leona	
(67 Jonas)	59	Marcus (Morias)	156	(60 William)	74
3 Morris		HANBROUGH		202 Leslie Jean	
(2 Nicholas)	61	Hannah	3-6	(182 John)	93
Nicholas	5-60	William 3-6-51-54-56		80 Lewis	
10 Nicholas de		HANBY		(47 Peter)	73
(9 Geoffrey)	52	John	2	93 Luke B.	
Peter	4-6			(58 Joshua)	74

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
HANSBOROUGH		HANSBOROUGH		HANSBOROUGH	
68 Lydie		45 William		682 Alfred	
(36 William)	69	(24 Peter)	67	(239 Enoch)	164
30 Martha		60 William		120 Alfred	
(11 John)	66	(34 Elisha)	69	(73 Samuel)	77
23 Mary		414 W.H.		696 Alfred	
(10 William)	65	(314 Peter)	118	(684 Richard)	165-167
61 Mary		William H.	241-244	589 Alice	
(34 Elisha)	69	186 William Norman		(464 Edwin)	147
173 Mary Catherine Dolores		(172 Norman)	90	694 Alice	
(114 John)	82-90	720 Betina		(684 Richard)	165-167
184 Mary Gaynelle		(689 William)	166-170	735 Alice	
(171 Devous)	90-95	791 Carrie Sue		(695 Hamlet)	167
50 Melvin		(722 W.B.)	171	815 Alice Betty	
(24 Peter)	67	HANSBRO		(742 Ben)	172
Morias	60	724 Frankie		Amelia Elizabeth	229
7 Morias		(69 Mary)	167	246 Amelia Elizabeth	
(4 Peter)	62	721 Fannie		(223 Peter)	101-109
29 Morias		(689 William)	166-170	290 Amanda S.	
(11 John)	65	789 Fannie		(238 Elijah)	106
48 Morias Jordan		(722 W.B.)	171	711 Amos D.	
(24 Peter)	67	Hamlet	7	(687 Enoch)	166
35 Nancy		716 Hamlet H.		81 Andrew	
(19 William)	67-69	(689 William)	166-170	(45 Peter)	73
172 Norman Joseph		James	6	117 Anna Bernice	
(114 John)	82-90	717 John		(71 John)	85
31 Parmenas		(689 William)	166-170	712 Anna	
(11 John)	66-68	690 John Coleman		(687 Enoch)	166-169
20 Patsey		(680 Hamlet)	165	Anna O.	147
110 William)	65	718 Kate		478 Anna Ophelia	
Peter	60	(689 William)	166-170	(368 James)	129-148
Peter, Jr.	100	775 Lee		409 Ann C.	
4 Peter		(716 Hamlet)	170	(313 Alexander)	118
(3 Morias)	61	691 Mary Elizabeth		584 Anne	
6 Peter		(680 Hamlet)	165-166	(463 Howard)	147
(4 Peter)	62	792 Mervin G.		293 Ann Elizabeth	
13 Peter		(723 Tom)	171	(238 Elijah)	106
(8 William)	63	778 Mildred		229 Ann Violet	
24 Peter		(717 John)	170	(5 James)	100-103
(10 William)	65-67	719 Mollie		466 Annie Thomas	
223 Peter		(689 William)	166	(360 James)	128
(5 James)	100	777 Ruth		96 Artie T.	
15 Rachel		(717 John)	170	(58 Joshua)	74
(8 William)	64	788 Stacey C.		Artie T.	79
171 Raphael Devous		(722 W.B.)	171	871 Barbara Helen	
(114 John)	82-89	723 Tom		(824 Horace)	177-179
Richard	7	(689 William)	166-171	950 Bedford	
40 Robert C.		722 W.B. (Bill)		(943 William)	187
(21 Ellen)	67	(689 William)	166-171	70 Bell	
12 Samuel		689 William Gregory		(36 William)	69
(8 William)	63	(680 Hamlet)	165-166	710 Belle	
17 Sarah		HANSBOROUGH		(687 Enoch)	166-169
(8 William)	64	101 Achia		122 Benjamin	
Sarah	64-65	(60 William)	74-80	(73 Samuel)	77
32 Silas		693 Addie V.		371 Benjamin Thomas	
(11 John)	66	(684 Richard)	165-167	(300 Thomas)	114
22 Susan		931 Addie Goodwin		479 Benjamin Thomas	
(10 William)	65	(925 Elijah)	185	(368 James)	129
8 William		683 Adelia		117 Bernice	
(4 Peter)	62-63	(239 Enoch)	164	(71 John)	77
10 William		113 Agnes		954 Berta	
(8 William)	63	(71 John)	77	(952 William)	188
19 William		374 Albert Nalle		245 Betsey	
(10 William)	65-66	(301 John)	114	(223 Peter)	101-109
William H.	69-72-73	313 Alexander Hamilton		929 Betsey Key	
36 William H.		(244 John)	108-117	(925 Elijah)	185-186
(19 William)	67-69				

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
HANSBROUGH		HANSBROUGH		HANSBROUGH	
411 Bettie (314 Peter)	118	464 Edwin Mayo (360 James)	128-147	687 Enoch H. (239 Enoch)	164-165
670 Bettie (664 Thomas)	161	742 Elbert (703 Edwin)	168-172	705 Enoch (687 Enoch)	166-168
376 Betty Clagett (301 John)	114	297 Eleanor Sumner (242 James)	107-113	74 Ernest (45 William)	73
373 Burgess Ball (301 John)	114-130	Ellijah	105	105 Eugene (60 William)	75-80
Blucher	241	238 Ellijah (6 Peter)	101-105	158 Eugene (105 Eugene)	80
Blucher W.	114	284 Ellijah (238 Ellijah)	106	957 Eva (952 William)	188
310 Blucher W. (243 Peter)	108-116	910 Ellijah (907 John)	181-182	302 Fanny Beckett (243 Peter)	108-114
10 Caleb (8 William)	63	924 Ellijah	185	Flora (Saunders)	79
46 Calvin (24 Peter)	67	925 Ellijah (924 Ellijah)	185	157 Florence Marguerite (103 Oliver)	80
731 Carl (694 Alice)	167	Elisha	75	753 Floyd (706 Jeremiah)	169
465 Charles Ashby (360 James)	128-147	34 Elisha (19 William)	67-68	638 Forest (581 Hampton)	153
185 Charles Richard (184 Devous)	90-95	25 Eliza (10 William)	65-67	148 Forest V. (90 Parmenas)	78
697 Charlie (684 Richard)	167	28 Eliza (11 John)	65	306 Frances Ann (243 Peter)	108-115
18 Charlotte (8 William)	64	481 Eliza Slaughter (368 James)	129	350 Frances Elizabeth (295 Joseph)	112
468 Clara Thompson (360 James)	128-148	Elizabath (Miller)	148		124-125
162 Clarence (110 William)	80	16 Elizabeth (8 William)	64	149 Frances L. (90 Parmenas)	78
525 Clayton (403 George)	133	49 Elizabeth (24 Peter)	67	Frank G.	173
Cooney	240	111 Elizabeth (71 John)	77-80	829 Frank Gilbert (747 Frank)	172-178
Cooney (Paul)	239	236 Elizabeth (6 Peter)	101-104	Frank L.	173
116 Cora (71 John)	85	225 Elizabeth Magdalene (5 James)	100-102	747 Frank Leslie (705 Enoch)	169-172
582 Corinne (463 Howard)	147	304 Elizabeth (243 Peter)	108-114	947 Franklin (943 William)	187
961 Cornelia B., Mrs.	189	361 Elizabeth (298 James)	113	906 French	181
982 Daniel	187	399 Elizabeth (310 Blucher)	117	Gabriel	6
944 Daniel (943 William)	187	405 Elizabeth Hamilton (313 Alexander)	118	227 Gabriel (5 James)	100-102
283 David (238 Ellijah)	106-111		134	914 Garland M. (908 Scott)	182
346 David (289 Samuel)	111	665 Elizabeth (662 Joel)	159-162	870 Gayle (822 Harry)	177
872 Dennis Charles (824 Horace)	177	678 Elizabeth Kathleen (669 Thomas)	162-163	George	79-157-161-164
865 Donald (819 William)	176	400 Ella Vivion (310 Blucher)	117	33 George (19 William)	67-68
Dorothy	173	744 Ella (703 Edwin)	168	59 George F. (33 George)	68
825 Dorothy Frances (747 Frank)	172-177	303 Ellen (243 Peter)	108-114	97 George J. (58 Joshua)	74
115 Edith (71 John)	77-82	21 Ellen (10 William)	65-67	104 George (60 William)	75
703 Edwin A. (687 Enoch)	166	121 Elvira (73 Samuel)	77	237 George (6 Peter)	101-105
738 Edith Lyle (696 Alfred)	167	366 Emily (298 James)	113	403 George Woodson (313 Alexander)	118
578 Edward (463 Howard)	147	708 Emma (687 Enoch)	166		133
Edwin Mayo	129	Enoch	164-165	467 George Mercer (360 James)	128
703 Edwin A. (687 Enoch)	168	239 Enoch (6 Peter)	101-106-164	617 George Woodson (527 Livingston)	151
817 Edwin E. (742 Ben)	172			660 George (7 Morias)	156

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
HANSBROUGH	
George Woodson	239
529 Georgia Garland	
(404 John)	134-151
203 Gina Garrard	
(182 John)	93
591 Gladys	
(464 Edwin)	147
750 Gladys	
(705 Enoch)	169-174
739 Glendora	
(696 Alfred)	166
752 Guy	
(706 Jeremiah)	169
915 H.A.	
(910 Elijah)	182
725 Hallie	
(692 William)	167-171
Hamlet	7
680 Hamlet	
(239 Enoch)	164-165
695 Hamlet	
(684 Richard)	165-167
781 Hampton Howard	
(463 Howard)	147-153
161 Harold	
(110 William)	80
727 Harold	
(692 William)	167
579 Harieta Bontz	
(463 Howard)	147
822 Harry	
(743 John)	172-177
740 Hartley	
(697 Charley)	168
726 Hazel	
(692 William)	167
737 Helen Augusta	
(696 Alfred)	167
531 Helen Payton Lawson	
(404 John)	134-152
965 Helen R., Miss	189
119 Helen Richard	
(73 Samuel)	77
Henry Clay	60-68-76
62 Henry Clay	
(34 Elisha)	69-75
926 Henry Milton	
(924 Elijah)	185
286 Hiram	
(238 Elijah)	106-111
463 Howard Hampton	
(360 James)	128-147
Horace H.	164-165-173
	185-187
824 Horace Hubert	
(747 Enoch)	172-177
741 Hubert	
(697 Charlie)	168
77 Ida	
(45 William)	73-77
"Indian Pete"	239
159 Irl	
(110 William)	80-85
878 Jacques Lee	
(829 Frank)	178

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
HANSBROUGH	
748 Clyde	
(705 Enoch)	169
James	2-6-147-156-250
5 James	251
(4 Peter)	100
76 James	
(45 William)	73
228 James	
(5 James)	103
242 James	
(223 Peter)	101-106
258 James	
(227 Gabriel)	102
291 James	
(238 Elijah)	106-111
298 Peter	
(242 James)	107-113
299 James	
(242 James)	107-114
344 James	
286 Hiram)	111
360 James Thomas	
(298 James)	113-128
368 James Farish	
(300 Thomas)	114-129
533 James Ballard	
(404 John)	134
586 James	
(464 Edwin)	147
592 James Ashby	
(465 Charles)	148-153
702 James	
(687 Enoch)	166
831 James Enoch	
(750 Gladys)	174
Jane	155
308 Jane Pratt	
(243 Peter)	108-116
78 Janey	
(45 William)	73-77
706 Jeremiah	
(687 Enoch)	166-169
84 Jerry	
(47 Peter)	73
Jessie	79
89 Jessie	
(58 Joshua)	74
147 Jessie Owen	
(90 Parmenas)	78-85
960 Jessie Owen, Mr.	189
879 Jill Marie	
(829 Frank)	178
681 Jimmie	
(239 Enoch)	164
962 J.M., Mr.	189
Joe	78
662 Joel	
(7 Morias)	156-159
John	75
John A.	215-217-226
419 John A.	
(314 Peter)	118
71 John A.	
(36 William)	76

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
HANSBROUGH	
532 John Alexander	
(404 John)	134-152
927 John Alexander	
(925 Elijah)	185-186
113 John Aloysius	
(71 John)	77
John Calhoun	250
301 John Calhoun	
(242 James)	107-114
743 John C.	
(703 Edwin)	168-172
378 Francis	
(301 John)	114
666 John Gooch	
(662 Joel)	159-162
85 John H.	
(48 Morias)	73
934 John Herndon	186
102 John	
(60 William)	74
244 John	
(223 Peter)	101-108
316 John	
(244 John)	108
347 John	
(291 James)	112
661 John	
(7 Morias)	156-159
907 John	
(906 French)	181
867 John W.	
(819 William)	176
92 John R.	
(58 Joshua)	74
John R.	79
John S., Rev.	118
	134-135
404 John Strother	
(313 Alexander)	133
285 Jonathan	
(238 Elijah)	106-111
75 Johnson	
(45 William)	73
94 Joseph B.	
(58 Joshua)	74
247 Joseph Sumner	
(223 Peter)	101-109
295 Joseph Sumner	
(242 James)	107-112
83 Josh	
(47 Peter)	73
Joshua R.	79
58 Joshua	
(31 Parmenas)	74
95 Joshua R.	
(58 Joshua)	74
945 Juan	
(943 William)	187
315 Julia	
(244 John)	108
365 Julia G.	
(298 James)	113
585 Kathelen	
(463 Howard)	147

<u>NAME</u>	<u>Page</u>
HANSBROUGH	
919 Katherine French (911 Mortimer)	183
816 Kathryn (742 Ben)	172
869 Kay (821 Thomas)	177
187 Lee (943 William)	187
155 Lela Helen (103 Oliver)	80
866 Lennis (819 William)	176
Leslie	173-187
828 Leslie Elizabeth (747 Enoch)	172-178
967 Lewis D.	189
955 Lewis D. (952 William)	188
527 Livingston Chancellor (403 George)	133-151
530 Lizzie Hamilton (404 John)	134-152
958 Lola (953 Zack)	188
736 Lorraine (695 Hamlet)	167
160 Louise (110 William)	80-85
618 Louise Logan (527 Livingston)	151
588 Lucien (464 Edwin)	147
480 Lucien Dade (368 Thomas)	129
928 Lucretia (925 Elijah)	185
241 Lucy (6 Peter)	101-106
296 Lucy Doniphan (242 James)	107-112
362 Lucy Doniphan (298 James)	113
348 Lucy Eleanor (295 Joseph)	112-123
Lucy Ellen	126
913 Lucy Ethel (908 Scott)	182
412 Lucy W. (314 Peter)	118
818 Luella (743 John)	172
Luke	79
673 Lula (666 John)	162
154 Lulu Ellen (103 Oliver)	80
933 Lutie Mote (927 John)	186
686 Lydia (239 Enoch)	164
709 Lydia (709 Enoch)	166-169
342 Lydia Gates (283 David)	111
917 Lyle Fenwick (911 Mortimer)	183

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
HANSBROUGH	
920 Lyle Jamesson (917 Lyle)	184
671 Maggie (664 Thomas)	161
946 Margaret, Mrs. Margaret A.	189 181
936 Margaret (929 Betsey)	186
232 Margaret (6 Peter)	101
305 Margaret (243 Peter)	108-115
Margaret Stevens	147
477 Margaret Stevens (368 James)	129
79 Margaret (45 William)	73
583 Margaretta (463 Howard)	147
528 Maria (Lila) Ashby (403 George)	133
312 Maria (244 John)	108-117
413 Maria (314 Peter)	118
312 Maria L. (244 John)	117
408 Maria Louisa (313 Alexander)	118
639 Marian (581 Hampton)	153
287 Marianne (238 Elijah)	106
590 Marie Ophelia (464 Edwin)	147
526 Marion (403 George)	133
620 Marion Wallace (527 Livingston)	151
311 Morias (244 John)	198
408 Martha Louise (313 Alexander)	135
407 Martha Strother (313 Alexander)	118 135
751 Maude (706 Jeremiah)	169 174
Mary D.	130
Mary (Lane)	165
813 Mary (742 Elbert)	172-176
61 Mary (34 Elisha)	75
688 Mary Elizabeth (239 Enoch)	164-166
372 Mary Elizabeth (300 Thomas)	114
704 Mary (687 Enoch)	166-168
230 Mary (5 James)	100-103
674 Mary B. (666 John)	162

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
HANSBROUGH	
909 Mary (907 John)	181-182
756 Mary (709 Lydia)	169
916 Mary (911 Mortimer)	183
699 Mary (684 Richard)	165
956 Mary (952 William)	188
369 Mary Fanny (300 Thomas)	114
676 Mary Lucy (669 Thomas)	162-163
814 Mildred (742 Elbert)	172
367 Mildred Dawson (300 Thomas)	114-128
226 Milliam (5 James)	102
226 Milly (5 James)	100
700 Minnie (684 Richard)	165
Morias	2-6-159-161 248
7 Morias (4 Peter)	155
48 Moris Jordan (24 Peter)	73
668 Morias (662 Joel)	159-162
Mortimer French	182
911 Mortimer French (907 John)	181-183
Nellie S. T.	117
375 Nellie Fanny (301 John)	114
377 Nellie Madison (301 John)	114-130
112 Nellie Myrtle (71 John)	77-81
"Old Man Bill"	239
103 Oliver Ellsworth (60 William)	74-80
685 Oph (239 Enoch)	164
827 Oren Vincent (747 Enoch)	172
707 Oscar T. (687 Enoch)	166
107 Otto (60 William)	75
90 Parmenas (58 Joshua)	74-78-79
868 Patty (820 Raymond)	176
Paul (Cooney)	239
483 Pearl Fitzroy (368 James)	129-149
593 Philip (465 Charles)	148
Peter	2-6-105-156 161-181-185-229-251
292 Peter (238 Elijah)	106-112

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
HANSBROUGH		HANSBROUGH		HANSBROUGH	
288 Phinaes		235 Sarah		110 William	
(238 Elijah)	106	(6 Peter)	101	(71 John)	77-80
259 Peter		Sarah (Hagan)	75	177 William	
(227 Gabriel)	102	679 Sarah Margaret		(159 Irl)	85
223 Peter		(669 Thomas)	162-163	231 William	
(5 James)	101	351 Sarah Parker		(6 Peter)	101-103
298 Peter		(295 Joseph)	112	248 William	
(242 James)	107	908 Scott H.		(223 Peter)	102-109
314 Peter A.		(907 John)	181-182	446 William	
(244 John)	108-118	234 Smith		(349 William)	124
4 Peter		(6 Peter)	101-104	667 William	
(3 Morias)	62	663 Susanna		(662 Joel)	159-162
6 Peter		(7 Morias)	156	672 William	
(4 Peter)	100	946 Susan		(664 Thomas)	162
47 Peter		(943 William)	187	745 William	
(24 Peter)	73	918 Susan Elizabeth		(703 Edwin)	168
233 Peter		(911 Mortimer)	183	819 William	
(6 Peter)	101-103		184	(743 John)	172-176
243 Peter		240 Sydney		943 William Carroll	
(223 Peter)	101-107	(6 Peter)	101-106	(842 Daniel)	187
Peter M.	234-235-236	294 Sydney, Jr.		692 William E.	
	237-238	(240 Sydney)	106	(684 Richard)	165-167
734 Ray		72 Thomas		701 William H.	
(695 Hamlet)	167-169	(45 William)	73	(687 Enoch)	166
820 Raymond		300 Thomas DeEll		309 William Hooe	
(743 John)	172-176	(242 James)	107-114	(243 Peter)	108-116
Richard	79	664 Thomas Gooch		952 William Jefferson	
684 Richard		(662 Joel)	161	(944 Daniel)	187-188
(239 Enoch)	164-165	669 Thomas Stone		401 William L.	
98 Richard O.		(664 Thomas)	161-162	(310 Blucher)	117
(58 Joshua)	74	677 Thomas Rodman		345 William Milton	
698 Richard		(669 Thomas)	162-163	(286 Hiram)	111
(684 Richard)	165	821 Thomas		349 William Sumner	
Rodman	246	(743 John)	172-176	(295 Joseph)	112-124
Rose Lena	173	823 Thomas Enoch		370 William Wiggington	
Robert	79	(747 Frank)	172	(300 Thomas)	114-129
Ruby	173	210 Tiffany Lynn		912 William Wirt	
Ruth Ann	85	(185 Charles)	96	(907 John)	181
82 Robert		209 Tracy Gay		733 Willie	
(47 Peter)	73	(185 Charles)	96	(694 Alice)	167
91 Robert		156 Vernon Ellsworth		675 Willie Y.	
(58 Joshua)	74	(103 Oliver)	80	(666 John)	162
363 Robert		966 V.E., Mr.	189	953 Zack Taylor	
(298 James)	113	364 Virginia		(944 Daniel)	187-188
406 Roberta Banks		(298 James)	113	HANSFORD	
(313 Alexander)	118	307 Virginia		Gene L.	78
	134	(243 Peter)	108-115	HARDIN	
176 Robert Thomas		343 Virginia L.		Martha Newson	193
(147 Jessie)	85	(283 David)	111	Vaughan M.	248
482 Rosalie Fitzhugh		776 Vina May		HARDWICK	
(368 James)	129	(716 Hamlet)	170	William	204
826 Ruby Gladys		959 Walter D.	189	HARPER	
(747 Enoch)	172	William	2	458 Ada Bell	
949 Sally		William H.	75-205	(359 Mary)	128-145
(943 William)	187		218-226	462 Charles E., Dr.	
932 Sally Milton		William Hooe	117	(359 Mary)	128
(926 Henry)	126-185	William W.	113	457 Florence Newton	
948 Samme		45 William		(359 Mary)	128
(943 William)	187	(24 Peter)	73	456 Gertrude Hansbrough	
73 Samuel F.		60 William		(359 Mary)	128
(45 William)	73-77	(34 Elisha)	74	461 James William	
289 Samuel		99 William		(359 Mary)	128-147
(238 Elijah)	106-111	(60 William)	74	460 Robert Newton	
930 Samuel		106 William		(359 Mary)	128-145
(925 Elijah)	185	(60 William)	75		

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
HARPER		HERNDON		HOOE	
459 Wells Andrews		440 Sarah Parker		Frances Anne	108
(359 Mary)	128-145	(348 Lucy)	124-139	393 Fanny	
577 William J.		544 Sarah Parker		(307 Virginia)	115
(460 Robert)	147	(439 Brodie)	139	524 Howson	
HARRIS		Thomas D.	137-138	(392 Robert)	133
Elizabeth	192	546 William Gordon		383 Issac Foote	
James Walton	195	(439 Brodie)	139	(304 Elizabeth)	115
Tracy	180	William Lewis, Lt.			131
Unity	185	124-125-126-127		395 Jane	
HARRINGTON		HICKMAN		(307 Virginia)	115
W.W.	133	Mary M.	168	John	115-117
HARRISON		HILL		396 John	
George L.	250	John	221	(307 Virginia)	115
HART		Martha	110	521 John M.	
John Garrett, Dr.	202	HISE		(392 Robert)	133
1088 Wanda Harmolyn		Carrie	211	Lucy Barnes	132
(1070 Wydette)	202	HISH		498 Lucy Fitzhugh Grymes	
HAY		1180 Benjamin Joseph		(383 Issac)	132-150
Ann	224	(1127 Leona)	214	Maria L. Hansbrough	
HAWKINS		1179 Edward Isidore			116
Margaret	174	(1127 Leona)	213	384 Maria Louisa	
Susanna	219-221	John	213	(304 Elizabeth)	115
HELMS		Nicholas	211		132
William H.	156	HISLOP		614 Margaret	
HENDERSON		John	234-235-237	(499 Abram)	157
Frances	145	HITT		495 Mary Bernard	
HENDRICKS		Jack	130	(382 Peter)	131
B.J.	194	HOCKER		380 Mary Jane	
James	194	935 Elizabeth		(304 Elizabeth)	115
Martha	192	(929 Betsey)	186		130
HENTON		William	186	504 Mason Foote	
William	157	HOEDEL		(383 Issac)	132
HERNDON		Doreen	90	501 Medora Boyd	
Brodie Strachan, Dr.		HOFER		9383 Issac)	132
130-137-141		Cynthia	180	382 Peter Hansbrough	
116-123-126		HOGUE		(304 Elizabeth)	115
439 Brodie Strachan		784 C.D.			131
(348 Lucy)	124-138	(720 Betina)	170	Robert	115-117-131
443 Ann Maury		786 Nellie		522 Robert	
(348 Lucy)	124-140	(720 Betina)	170	(392 Robert)	133
545 Brodie Strachan		HOLDEN		381 Robert Arthur	
(439 Brodie)	139	Adrian	4-5	(304 Elizabeth)	115
Dabney, Dr.	125-135	Arthur	4-5		131
138-141		HOLSBURG		494 Robert Arthur	
437 Dabney		Bjorn	93	(382 Peter)	131
(348 Lucy)	124-137	199 Philip Stevens		503 Robert Arthur	
Ellen Lewis	142-143	(180 Joni)	93	(383 Issac)	132
447 Ellen Lewis		HOOE		392 Robert H.	
(350 Frances)	125-141	Abram Barnes	132	(307 Virginia)	115
Frances Elizabeth		499 Abram Barnes			133
Hansbrough	142-143	(383 Issac)	132-151	Rice	114-115-132
441 Elizabeth Hull		Anne	115	496 Rice Hansbrough	
(348 Lucy)	124-139	Anne (Waugh)	117	(382 Peter)	131-132
James Carmichael	137	497 Augusta Magruder		492 Sallie Waring	
(348 Lucy)	124-138	(382 Peter)	131	(382 Peter)	131
438 James Carmichael		398 Blucher		394 Susan F.	
(348 Lucy)	124-138	(307 Virginia)	116	(307 Virginia)	115
543 John Waterhouse		493 Caleb Clarke		397 Virginia J.	
(437 Dabney)	138	(382 Peter)	131	(307 Virginia)	116
442 Lucy		523 Daniel		William	108
(348 Lucy)	124	(392 Robert)	133	HORD	
445 Margaretta		500 Elizabeth Rice		Ambrose	241-242
(348 Lucy)	124	(383 Issac)	132	HORNOR	
444 Mary Eliza		379 Ellen Anne		Lynn Sedwick	78
(348 Lucy)	124-140	(304 Elizabeth)	115		
Mary Katherine	186		130		

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
HORTON		INGMAN		JONES	
Enoch	105	836 Dorothy		598 John Irvine	
HOUGH		(758 Fay)	174	(475 Harvey)	148
Frank, Prof.	147	755 Laura		471 John Wesley	
HOUSTON		(709 Lydia)	169	(367 Mildred)	129
Mary Tius	196	754 Luana		640 Robert Blish	
Sam	229	(709 Lydia)	169-174	(625 Helen)	153
Sam, General	120	758 Ray		597 Thomas Davis	
HOUSBURROUGH		(709 Lydia)	169-174	(472 Thomas)	148
Morris	5-6	INNAS		472 Thomas Benjamin	
3 Morris		John	155	(367 Mildred)	129-148
(2 Nicholas)	61	IVORY		Thomas Mercer	153
HOWARD		Luke	4	Thomas Wiggington	
G.E.	134	JACQUES		113-128	
Nancy	156	Gabriel	118	473 William Wiggington	
HUDSON		JACKSON		(367 Mildred)	129
Lucy	110	"Stonewall"	252	Walter, General	242
Susan Ann	219	JAMES		JUDD	
HUGHES		Edward M.	179	Lettie	155
Cecile	167	Albridge	242	Issac	155
Mildred	225	894 Erin Michele		JULIAN	
J.N.	234	(871 Barbara)	179	Sally	74
HULL		JARBEE		KEAN	
Elizabeth	126	Charles	225	Mary E. (Nellie)	212
HUME		JARMAN		KEANE	
132 Alice		Ruth	171	Julia	211
(86 Frank)	78	JASPER		KEBLINGER	
139 Allan P.		Alice	54	Mary E.	150
(86 Frank)	78	JEANNETTES		KELLER	
Charles	73	Anne	57	796 Bessie	
Elizabeth	145	Fulk	58	(725 Hallie)	171
135 Emma Norris		Humphrey	57	801 Dora	
(86 Frank)	78	JEFFREYS		(725 Hallie)	171
86 Frank		Thomas	58	Ernest	171
(52 Frances)	73-78	JENKINS		799 Frances	
133 Frank N.		James	174	(725 Hallie)	171-175
(86 Frank)	78	Ora	165	800 Gerald	
137 Howard		JEWETT		(725 Hallie)	171
(86 Frank)	78	Col.	78	Jessie	169
138 John E.N.		JOHNSON		803 Keith	
(86 Frank)	78	Eveline	152	(725 Hallie)	171
140 Mable H.		E. POLK	78	798 Louise	
(86 Frank)	78	Francis	4-57	(725 Hallie)	171
136 Nannie G.		G.A.	71	794 Marion	
134 Robert S.		J.C.	73	(725 Hallie)	171-175
(86 Frank)	78	John Nettleton	139-140	793 Pauline	
87 Susan E.		Joseph E. Dr.	218	(725 Hallie)	171
(52 Frances)	73	Judie A.	122	802 Richard	
HUMPHREYS		88 Judith Amelia		(725 Hallie)	171
Arthur L.	8	(56 Sarah)	78	795 William	
HUMSTON		William	74	(725 Hallie)	171
Bernice	153	JOHNSTON		KERR	
HUTT		John S.	132	Feicitas	74
HUTCHINSON		JONES		KEY	
Luvenia	110	476 Annie Howard		William	64
IDEN		(367 Mildred)	129	KING	
Benjamin F., Dr.	116	474 Emily Stevens		I.N., Col.	182
John	115	(367 Mildred)	129	Sarah Elizabeth	226
William G.	115	475 Hervey Slaughter		William Prather	182
INGMAN		(367 Mildred)	129-148	KINGSBURY	
759 Abner		596 Mary Stevens		S.M.	190
(709 Lydia)	169	(472 Thomas)	148	KNIGHT	
835 Arthur Ray		470 Mary Long		Margaret	211
(758 Ray)	174	(367 Mildred)	129	William	246
757 David		595 Mildred Conway		KOHL	
(709 Lydia)	169	(472 Thomas)	148	Peter	212

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
KOONTZ		LAWTON		LOUGHBOROUGH	
131 Barbara		Mary Robert	197	Nathan	243
(78 Janey)	78	WILLIAM G.	197	LOVING	
127 Frank		LEHMANN		Keziah	63
(78 Janey)	78	Hedwig A.	202	Sally	63
130 Jack		LEONARD		LOVELACE	
(78 Janey)	78	Annie Foster	197	Lula	174
129 Lucille		LEE		LUTTMAN	
(78 Janey)	78	John Hancock	151	Grace	174
Marion	77	Lewis Herman	151	LYNCH	
128 Olvene		621 Mary Madison		James H.	113
(78 Janey)	78	(529 Georgia)	152	John D.	113
KUFFLER		Robert E., Gen.	138	R.B.	113
Helen B.	177	LEMMON		MACOY	
KUNICH		Robert, Dr.	243	627 Elsie Carson	
Anne Frances	92	LEVI		(531 Helen)	152-153
LACEY		566 Adah Wilford		Emily	165-166
Stephen	104	(449 Lizzie)	144	626 George Hamilton	
LANE		568 Clyde Braxton	145-153	(531 Helen)	152-153
Mary	164	(451 Irene)		625 Helen Payton Lawson	
LAND		570 Elsie Irene		(531 Helen)	152-153
Chalon T., Mrs.	215	(451 Irene)	145	624 Mary Elizabeth	
179 Harold		Henry	144	(531 Helen)	152
(160 Louise)	85	Jacob O.	144	628 Robert Blish	
181 Irl		565 Mamie Humphrey		(531 Helen)	152-154
(160 Louise)	85	(449 Lizzie)	144	MADISON	
Margaret D.	215	635 Mary Lou		Dolly	141
Wayne	85	(568 Clyde)	153	James A., President	152
LANG		569 Maude Angie		MADOX	
Joseph Muir	140	(451 Irene)	145	Nancy	193
LANGHEAD		Robert C.	145	Marion	194
Eleanor	104	567 Ralph Weighley		MAGRUDER	
LAKE		(449 Lizzie)	144	Augusta Hooe	131
881 Lynn Lee		634 Therese Humston		609 Arthur Hooe Stanley	
(832 Dorothy)	180	(568 Clyde)	153	(487 Elizabeth)	150
Wilbur R., Jr.	178	Thomas Braxton	145	Caleb Clarke	150
LANIER		636 Thomas Wilton		605 Caleb Clarke	
Belton C.	161	(568 Clyde)	153	(487 Elizabeth)	150
LARKIN		LEWIS		606 Ernest Pendleton	
Kafie	212	Alfred B.	110-122	(487 Elizabeth)	150
LASH		Benjamin Frederick	154	Mary Spring	131
Jacob P.	199-206-207	648 Benjamin Frederick		608 Mercer Hampton	
1098 James Henry		(628 Robert)	154	(487 Elizabeth)	150
(1094 Jacob)	207	F.M.	183	607 Thomas Nalle	
1109 James Henry, Jr.		646 Helen Payton		(487 Elizabeth)	150
(1098 James)	208	(628 Robert)	154	MALCOM	
1095 Louisa Loucina		Julia L.	183	Admiral	108
(1094 Jacob)	207	647 Mary Macoy		MANSFIELD	
1107 Lula		(628 Robert)	154	Mary Frances	185
(1098 James)	208	Mollie M.	183	MARCHAM	
1097 Lydia Ila		LINDSEY		Dorothy	58
(1094 Jacob)	207	David	218	MARKSBURY	
Martha Josephine	198	LITTLEFIELD		Esther	171
199-206-208		John, Rev.	112	MARSHALL	
1099 Martha Josephine		LINCOLN		Sarah F.	122
(1094 Jacob)	207	Abraham, President	85	MATTHESON	
1108 Mary Ella		LIGHTFOOT		763 Gertrude	
(1098 James)	207-208	Mary Catlett	138	(712 Anna)	169
1096 Thomas Caesar		LOCKE		MATTINGLY	
(1094 Jacob)	207	A. Audrey	8	Ann	220
LAWLER		LOGAN		Elizabeth	227
Paul	213	John Les	151	Thomas III	227
LAWRENCE		Louise, Mrs.	151	William	220
David	157	LONG		MATTOX	
John	157	Nixon	64	963 Laura, Mrs.	189
LAWTON					
Elizabeth James	197				

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
MAUNDERS		McPIKE		MITCHELL	
Sarah	204	806 Lelia		Eliza Nutt	151
Wilkes	204	(732 Ben)	171-176	Vea	212
MAURY		809 Lillian		MOLINEAUX	
Matthew Fontain, Lt.		(732 Ben)	172	Frances	
123-124-125-127		729 Minnie		Richard, Sir	203
MAUSEY		(694 Alice)	167	MONTAGUE	
Mary Jane	210	805 Paul		Andrew J., Gov.	146
MAYS		(732 Ben)	171-175	MONTIETH	
Amanda	165	804 Winifred		Margaret	107
746 Effie		(731 Carl)	171	Thomas	107
(704 Mary)	168	McVEIGH		MONTGOMERY	
James	168	Sarah Virginia	127	Walter A.	232
MAXIMILIAN		MEHAFFY		MORGAN	
Emperor	123	Clyde	171	Edward	58
MAXWELL		MELTON		Charles, Commander	242
Lewis	147	Elizabeth	223	Margaret	58
Mary Elizabeth	147	McPIKE		MORTON	
McBEE		858 Margaret		Levi P.	144
Carter	243	(805 Paul)	176	MOSBY	
McCORMACK		MEETZ		John S., Col.	136
Alice	162	Elizabeth Scott	139	MOSELY	
McCOY		MELTON		Norman	207
Jeremiah	165	Mary	223	MOSSMAN	
McDONALD		MELVIN		Frank	212
Dewey	176	Madeline	211	MOTE	
Harry	235-237	MERCER		E.H.	185
864 Nancy		554 Ann Herndon		MUDD	
(813 Mary)	176	(443 Ann)	140	Doctor	85
McDOUGALL		559 Brodie Herndon		Elizabeth	220
Hannah D.	185	(443 Ann)	140	Sarah	220
McELROY		558 Edward Clifton		MULLERS	
John, Mrs.	141	(443 Ann)	140	William	192
McGUIRE		555 George Anderson		MULLET	
E.C., Rev.	130	(443 Ann)	140	Mary	218
McLAUGHLIN		Hugh W., General	140	MUNSTERMAN	
Eddie B.	175	553 Hugh Weedon		Carl Henry	212
McLEOD		(443 Ann)	140	MURPHY	
833 Helen		556 Lewis Herndon		260 John	
(751 Maude)	174	(443 Ann)	140	(229 Anna)	103
J. Jewel	174	557 Robert Lee		261 Nany	
McKAY		(443 Ann)	140	(229 Anna)	103
44 Donald, Mrs.		MEREDITH		Peter	113
(21 Ellen)	67	Elizabeth Daniel	133	263 Peter	
TOM	167	John Taylor	133	(229 Anna)	103
McPIKE		METZLAFF		William	156
730 Addie		Louis O., Dr.	218-226	265 William	
(694 Alice)	167	Miller		(229 Anna)	103
812 Audrey		Andrew J.	134	Winterton	115
(732 Ben)	172	Anna	134	262 Winterton	
732 Ben J.		Corine	184	(229 Anna)	103
(694 Alice)	167-171	Elizabeth	66	MYERS	
807 Ben J.		Frances	118	Benjamin	112
(732 Ben)	176	1028 Jacob Garrard		Christine	174
860 Bradley		(990 Mary)	194	Sarah	112
(807 Ben)	176	James	118	NAAS	
731 Carl		John	134	John	213
(694 Alice)	171	John S.	153	NAGEL	
811 Dudley		Micajah	194	Charles	77
(732 Ben)	172	Jael	105	124 Ellen	
810 Esther M.		MILLS		(77 Ida)	77
(732 Ben)	172	Agatha	211	126 Estelle	
808 Geraldine		Thomas H.	66	(77 Ida)	77
(732 Ben)	172-176	MINOR		123 Paul	
861 Gregory		Eleanor	101-229	(77 Ida)	77
(807 Ben)	176	John	101		

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
NAGEL		NOONAN		PAYNE	
125 Ruth		645 Elsie Payton		Smith, Rev.	141
(77 Ida)	77	(627 Elsie)	154	PAYTON	
NALLE		643 Leo James		Valentine, Col.	204
Anne Frances	114	(627 Elsie)	154	PEERMAN	
Charles	116	NORMANSELL		Ada	213
601 Edmond Cary		William	55	PETER	
(486 Edmond)	150	NORRIS		John	156
486 Edmond Pendleton		Emma Phillips	78	PETTENGILL	
(379 Ellen)	130-149	NOYES		Abigail	137
Eleanor	116	R.L., MRS.	218	PHILLIPS	
487 Elizabeth Rice		NUGENT		Linda Sue	179
(379 Ellen)	130-150	Nell Marion	190	William	156
485 Ellen Anne		NUNNALLY		PHOLD	
(379 Ellen)	130	Carson	118	Caroline	184
484 James Barbour		NURN		PILCHNER	
(379 Ellen)	130-149	J.E., Prof.	162	Nelson	102
604 James Barbour		NYE		PINKERTON	
(486 Edmond)	150	Gerald P.	76	Charles	141
Martin	130	O'DELL		PITTS	
Martinette	113-116	Mildred	80	Adrian	179
488 Mary Daniel		James	76	POE	
(379 Ellen)	130-150	Josephine	76	782 Charles	
Mercer	145	OTTEN		(718 Kate)	170
600 Mildred Wallace		Harold	213	780 Frank E.	
(486 Edmond)	150	OWEN		(718 Kate)	170
489 Richard Johnson		Jacob M.	248	781 Gregg	
(379 Ellen)	130	Mary O.	246	(718 Kate)	170
Richard T., Dr.	130	William M.	246	POLK	
602 Sadie Farish		OWENS		James K.	75
(486 Edmond)	150	Warren, Rev.	111	PORTER	
603 Thomas Pendleton		OWSTON		Martha	148
(486 Edmond)	150	C.L.	80	Ray	169
NATION		PACE		POTTER	
Anne Agnes	211	W.A.	194	768 Bessie	
NEELY		PACKER		(713 Emily)	170
797 Kenneth		Betty	110	Carrie Ella	167
(725 Hallie)	171	PAINE		764 Charles I.	
Victor	171	Achia	68	(713 Emily)	169
NELSON		PAINTER		C.W.	234
Bert	168	William	68	769 Ethel	
NEVILLE		PANNELL		(713 Emily)	170
Oliver	102	Mary C.	147	766 Frank	
NEUMAN		Philip Pendleton	147	(713 Emily)	169
Ethel	171	PARKER		767 George	
NEWMAN		William	68	(713 Emily)	169
T.W., Rev.	181	PARNELL		James I	169
NEWTON		1106 Henry Lee		765 Jim	
358 Frances Elizabeth		(1097 Lydia)	207	(713 Emily)	169-174
(297 Eleanor)	113	James Henry	207	770 May	
356 Frances Ellen		PARRAN		(713 Emily)	170
(297 Eleanor)	113	Alice	190-218	839 Mildred	
James Finnall	113	PARROTT		(765 Jim)	174
359 Mary Amelia		Mary Ellen	206	838 Obed	
(279 Eleanor)	113-128	Roberta	128	(765 Jim)	174
NICOLL		PATTISON		840 Russel	
549 Brodie Herndon		Marjie May	85	(765 Jim)	174
(440 Sarah)	139	PAYNE		POWELL	
548 Charles Herndon		Alban Smith, Dr.	245	Eugenia	177
(440 Sarah)	139	Amos D.	183	PREBURY	
550 George Anderson		Elizabeth H.W.	133	John	4
(440 Sarah)	139	Elizabeth Smith	183	PRIMM	
547 John Anderson		Francis	183	280 Aram	
(440 Sarah)	139	George	183	(236 Elizabeth)	105
NIMS		John Barton, Judge	183	271 Daniel	
F.A.	234-235-237			(236 Elizabeth)	104

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
PRIMM		RAWLINS		ROSS	
274 Elijah		53 Nancy Holladay		General	108
(236 Elizabeth)	104	(25 Eliza)	68	ROWLEY	
276 Elizabeth		54 Sarah Ellen		Janet	100
(236 Elizabeth)	104	(25 Eliza)	68	RUCKER	
273 Enoch		REED		Dulcina	68
(236 Elizabeth)	104	Elizabeth	182	RYMER	
269 James		Henry	182	Ralph	204
(236 Elizabeth)	104	Sally E.	182	SANDERS	
267 John		REYNOLDS		Elizabeth	193
(236 Elizabeth)	104	E.A.	234	SANDIFORD	
278 Joseph		John	56	66 David	
(236 Elizabeth)	104	RHODES		(35 Nancy)	69
279 Levi		J.M.	233	63 Henry	
(236 Elizabeth)	105	RICHARDS		(35 Nancy)	69
281 Lydia		55 Helen Catherine		64 Margaret	
(236 Elizabeth)	105	(25 Eliza)	68	(35 Nancy)	69
272 Margaret		Henry C.	234-235	Nancy	66
(236 Elizabeth)	104		236-237	65 William	
282 Mary		John I.	67	(35 Nancy)	69
(236 Elizabeth)	105	RICKETTS		SAUNDERS	
277 Parmenas		Laurence S.	145	Flora	74
(236 Elizabeth)	104	RICKS		Louisa (Jessie)	79
270 Peter		205 Cindy Lee		Robert	79
(236 Elizabeth)	104	(184 Gaynelle)	95	SCHINDLER	
275 Silas		Larry	95	Pete	213
(236 Elizabeth)	104	206 Larry Lee		SCHRADER	
268 Thomas		(184 Gaynelle)	95	John, Father	76
(236 Elizabeth)	104	207 Kelly Lee		SCHRAUM	
266 William		(184 Gaynelle)	95	Henry	71-72
(236 Elizabeth)	104	208 Mark Lee		SCOTT	
PRITCHARD		(184 Gaynelle)	95	Robert F.	242
Lewis	156	RIEGAL		SCROGGINS	
PRITCHETT		Bernice	172	Ellen	211
Joseph J.	196	RIGNEY		SEELY	
PRUDEN		T.P.	234	43 E.R., Mrs.	
C.O., Rev.	129	RINEY		(21 Ellen)	67
PULLIAN		Henrietta	221	SELLOCK	
Howard Joseph	228	RITTER		Nicholas	52
PYLE		George Baxter	153	SESON	
Gladys	200	RODMAN		M.M.	152
QUINN		Hannah Elizabeth	162	SHABOW	
830 Donald		Samuel Wiltbank	162	Margaret	98
(750 Gladys)	174	ROE		SHANNON	
832 Dorothy Kathryn		John	213	William	156
(750 Gladys)	174-178	ROBERTS		SHARKEY	
831 James Enoch		Benjamin, Capt.	248	Sam	210
(750 Gladys)	174-178	Mary	110	SHIELDS	
882 John Redding		ROBERTSON		Fred	151
(832 Dorothy)	178	887 Don		SHINNICK	
J. Sam	174	(847 Nellie)	178	Ed. D.	157
881 Lynn Lee		885 Gere		SHOEMAKER	
(832 Dorothy)	178	(847 Nellie)	178	Nellia	176
880 Susan		Kate Bernard	150	SHORT	
(831 James)	178-180	886 Patsy		John	192
RABYE		(847 Nellie)	178	SIMMS	
Dorothy	56	Paul	178	Rebecca	222
RALLS		William A., Dr.	194	Lucy Ann	110
Charles	105	ROBINSON		SIMONS	
Edward	156	Blair	118	Thomas	220
William	156	Luke	156	SIMPSON	
RAWLINS		Mary	215	Joseph	157
52 Frances Virginia		William	156	SIMS	
(25 Eliza)	68-73	ROUS		Sarah	221
Levi	67	Cecilia	58	SINGLER	
51 Mary Ann		ROUSCH		Ruby	171
(25 Eliza)	67	Carolyn Jackson	147		

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
SISSON		SNYDER		STONE	
May	196	William Louis	151	James	161
William	194	SOBEL		Josiah	161
SKINNER		Doris Jean	93	Malvina	143
William E.	178	SOMERS		Mary	139
SLAUGHTER		Samuel	156	Mary Thomas	161
Elizabeth French	129	SONNTAG		Mary (Coleman)	161
James, Col.	129	Ralph	178	Mildred	149
Philip, Capt.	129	SOUTHER		Spilsby	161
Susan (Clayton)	129	Hannah	3-56	Thomas	149
SLYE		SPALDING		William, Gov.	149
Elizabeth	227	Benedict	227	STORROW	
Robert	104-205-227	David	190	Maria Champe	122
SMITH		Elizabeth	223	Samuel A., Col.	122
Adam Y.	110	Mary	223-227	STROTHER	
Anna Ophelia	129	SPARROW		Elizabeth Clayton	117
Ann Eliza	128	Will	213		118
420 Austin E.		SPEKE		Jeremiah	117
(318 Elizabeth)	135	Thomas, Col.	204	Nancy (Clayton)	117
Daniel	102	SPICER		STUHLMAN	
Dwight L.	234	Nicholas	245	Ralph	176
Edmond	129	SPIKER		SUDDOTH	
Elizabeth Barton	183	Ida	175	Asenath	111
490 Elizabeth Rice		Lula	175	John	111
(380 Mary)	131	SPOTSWOOD		Sarah	111
Emma	211	Alexander	251	SULLIVAN	
426 Frederick Waugh		Governor	249	Charles	167
(318 Elizabeth)	136	John	251	SUMNER	
George	128	Lady	249-250	Joseph	
623 George Leroy		SPRAGUE		Lettice	6-100-101
(530 Lizzie)	152	Eugene	176	Margaret	101
418 James Caleb		859 Linda Beth		SUTHERLAND	
(318 Elizabeth)	135	(806 Lelia)	176-179	George A.	234
James M.	109	SPROTT		SWAN	
42 J.G.W., Mrs.		Ursula	58	Benjamin, Rev.	216
(21 Ellen)	67	STAMPER		Mable	200
John Payton	183	J., Rev.	248	SWEM	
491 Katherine Boutwell		STANTON		599 Earl	
(380 Mary)	132	Robert Brewster	234	(481 Eliza)	148
Lucy (Blackwell)	130	235-236-237-238		Earl Gregg, Dr.	148
Lydia	100-101	STARK		Emeline (Luse)	148
	106-164	John	104	TALIAFERRO	
Mary Amelia	132	Mary	105-185	Nicholas	251
419 Mary Amelia		STALLIONS		William R.	134
(318 Elizabeth)	135	Elizabeth	104	TANCRAV	
424 Peter Bell		STICH		Silas T.	164
(318 Elizabeth)	136	Effa	169	TANSILL	
Robert	130	STIGLER		Jack	241
Thomas, Col.	132	James	105	TAYLOR	
423 Thomas		STILES		889 Bob	
(318 Elizabeth)	135	Katherine Mackay	140	(848 L.W.)	179
622 Virginia		STOKES		883 Byrl Dean	
(530 Lizzie)	152	Anna Lewis	148	(846 Winston)	178
William	117-118	STRADER		Clara K.	165
William, Col.	149	Barbara	148	Dan	176
William, Gov.	129	STRATMAN		890 Evelyn	
417 William Henry		Philip	213	(848 L.W.)	179
(318 Elizabeth)	135	STRINGFELLOW		George W.	134
William R.	130	642 George Macoy		892 Jane	
William Leroy	152	(626 Georgia)	153	(848 L.W.)	179
Zach	244	Glassell Culpeper	153	849 John	
SMYTH		641 Glassell Somerville		(772 Lena)	175
Catherine	54	(626 Georgia)	153	Lee	175
SNOW		Frank	129	891 Lee	
Justinian	203	STONE		(848 L.W.)	179
Susannah	203-227	Elizabeth (Bland)	161	848 L.W.	
				(772 Lena)	175-179

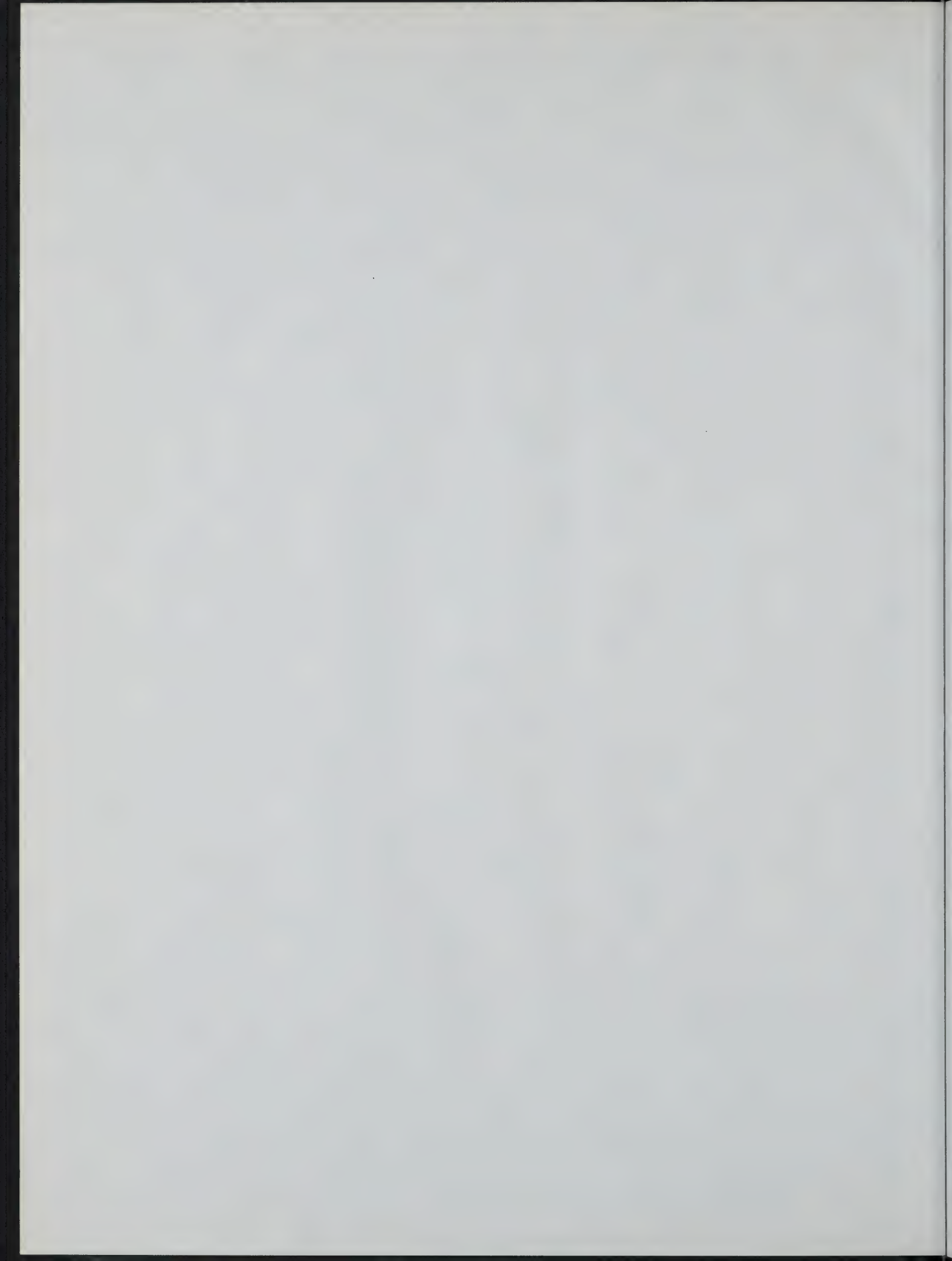
<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
TAYLOR		TODD		WALE	
884 Mary		941 Frances		George	65
(846 Winston)	178	(932 Sally)	186	WALLACE	
845 Merle		940 Henry Samuel		Gustavus Brown	149
(772 Lena)	175	(932 Sally)	186	Mildred Stone	149
847 Nellie		939 Milton		WALSH	
(772 Lena)	175-178	(932 Sally)	186	Ada Marie	228
Will	167	Samuel Dick	186	WALTER	
846 Winston		TONOZZI		Mary Ellis	140
(772 Lena)	175-178	Andrew Wilson	81	WALTHALL	
Zachary, General	120	TOUSSAINT		Johm	56
TEBBS		Anne Marguerita	209	WARD	
George	109	TRARICE		James	192
TEIS		Nicholas	3	WARE	
Zee	171	TREVIS		Mary	219
TERRY		L., Mrs.	247	WARGEL	
E.W.	234	TRIPLET		Susan	212
THOM		41 Elizabeth		WASH	
385 Ann Frances		(21 Ellen)	67	Mary A.	166
(305 Margaret)	115	Hedgman	67	WASHINGTON	
387 Ellen		38 John		George, General	150
(305 Margaret)	15-132	(21 Ellen)	67	John, Col.	204
George S., Col.	116	39 Louis Thom		WATERHOUSE	
George Slaughter	115	(21 Ellen)	67	John	137
390 Lucy		37 William P.		Mary Zulette	137
(305 Margaret)	115	(21 Ellen)	67	WATHEN	
388 Mary Foote		TULEY		1233 Anastatia	
(305 Margaret)	115	Margaret	176	(1198 Leonard)	221
	132	TURNER		1197 Ann	
386 Reuben		Dewey	171	(1189 John)	219
(305 Margaret)	115	TUTTLE		1208 Ann	
389 Virginia		Gladys	178	(1190 Ignatius)	219
(305 Margaret)	115	TYLER		1227 Ann	
THOMAS		Lyon G., Mrs.	124	(1193 Hudson)	220
Stella	78	TYNER		1243 Ann	
THOMASON		Margery	54	(1199 John)	221
M. Scott	80	UPDIKE		1258 Ann	
THOMPSON		Sarah	196	(1214 Bennett)	222
David	64	URQUHART		1269 Ann	
James W.	122	Charles	64	(1215 Clement)	222
John, Rev.	249	Frances Isabel	194	1287 Ann	
Philip Rootes	250	Mary M.S.	194	(1221 Bennett)	223
THORNTON		USTACE		1296 Ann	
Henry Randolph	132	William H.	181	(1222 Henry)	223
307 Henry Ward		UTZ		1247 Aquila	
(387 Ellen)	132	Almora V.	111	(1200 Ignatius)	221
506 Hortense		UNDERWOOD		1301 Athenatius	
(387 Ellen)	132	John	156-159-161	(1229 Barton)	224
509 Lucy Cobb		Mary	156-159	1267 Barthelemew	
(387 Ellen)	132	Nathan	160	(1215 Clement)	222
508 Margaret Virginia		VANDERBILT		1216 Barton	
(3887 Ellen)	132	Commodore	125	(1191 John)	220-222
505 Reuben Thom		VAUGHAN		1229 Barton	
(387 Ellen)	132	Peter	64	(1198 Leonard)	220
510 Seth Bret		Sarah	65		223
(387 Ellen)	132	VILLA		1306 Behetheland Eliza	
THURMAN		Pancho		(1234 Wilfred)	224
Andrew	71	VOSS		1235 Benedict	
TIE		Alexander	251	(1198 Leonard)	221
Vash	169	VASS			224
TIUS		576 Florence		1315 Benedict	
Lucy	191	(458 Ada)	145	(1235 Benedict)	225
TODD		575 Mary		1214 Bennett	
937 Annie		(458 Ada)	145	(1191 John)	220-222
(932 Sally)	186	Roslynn C.	145	1221 Bennett	
938 Elsie		WADDELL		(1193 Hudson)	220-223
(932 Sally)	186	Herriott	196	1263 Catherine	
				(1214 Bennett)	222

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
WATHEN		WATHEN		WATHEN	
1280 Catherine (1216 Barton)	222	1205 Henrietta (1190 Ignatius)	219	1317 Juliana (1239 Wilfred)	225
1286 Catherine (1221 Bennett)	223	1244 Henrietta (1199 John)	221	1228 Katherine (1193 Hudson)	220
1308 Catherine N. (1235 Benedict)	224	1193 Hudson (1189 John)	219-220	1282 Katherine (1219 Richard)	223
1300 Ceda (1229 Barton)	224	1289 Hudson (1221 Bennett)	223	1198 Leonard (1190 Ignatius)	219
1279 Charles (1216 Barton)	222	1324 Ignatius (1239 Wilfred)	225		220
1326 Charles I. (1239 Wilfred)	225	1246 Ignatius (1200 Ignatius)	221	1335 Margaret	228
Charles, Sir	218	1200 Ignatius (1190 Ignatius)	219	1273 Marmaduke (1215 Clement)	222
1319 Christine (1239 Wilfred)	225		221	1276 Martha (1216 Barton)	222
1255 Cisily (1203 William)	222	1190 Ignatius (1189 Ignatius)	219	1220 Martin (1193 Hudson)	220
1215 Clement (1191 John)	220-222	1192 James (1189 John)	219	1320 Martin Wilfred (1239 Wilfred)	225
1210 Eleanor (1190 Ignatius)	219	1311 James B. (1235 Benedict)	225	1206 Mary (1190 Ignatius)	219
1225 Eleanor (1193 Hudson)	220	1196 Jane (1189 John)	219	1217 Mary (1191 John)	220
1254 Eleanor (1203 William)	222	1248 Jane (1200 Ignatius)	221	1321 Mary (1239 Wilfred)	225
1277 Eleanor (1216 Barton)	222	1256 Jane (1203 William)	222	1223 Mary (1193 Hudson)	220
1288 Eleanor (1221 Bennett)	223	1251 Jeremiah (1203 William)	221	1242 Mary (1199 John)	221
1330 Eleanora	228	1281 Jerome (1216 Barton)	222	1249 Mary (1203 William)	221
1207 Elizabeth (1190 Ignatius)	219	1189 John (1188 John)	218-219	1259 Mary (1214 Bennett)	222
1224 Elizabeth (1193 Hudson)	220	1191 John (1189 John)	219-220	1268 Mary (1215 Clement)	222
1253 Elizabeth (1203 William)	222	1199 John (1190 Ignatius)	219	1302 Mary (1229 Barton)	224
1260 Elizabeth (1214 Bennett)	222	1212 John (1191 John)	220	1295 Mary Ann (12222 Henry)	223
1303 Elizabeth (1229 Barton)	223	1245 John (1200 Ignatius)	221	1309 Mary Ann Harriett (1235 Benedict)	224
1291 Eli (1221 Bennett)	223	1266 John Baker (1215 Clement)	222	1314 Mary Jane (1235 Benedict)	225
1278 Francis (1216 Barton)	222	1197 John Baptist (1190 Ignatius)	221	1328 Mary Gertrude	228
1284 Francis (1221 Bennett)	223	1257 John Baptist (1214 Bennett)	222	1265 Matilda (1214 Bennett)	222
1292 Francis Hudson (1222 Henry)	223	1294 John Baptist (1222 Henry)	223	1318 Matilda (1239 Wilfred)	225
1297 Francis (1229 Barton)	224	John Bernard	227	1231 Monaca (1198 Leonard)	221
1230 Gabriel (1198 Leonard)	220	1333 John Bernard, Jr.	228	1238 Nancy (1199 John)	221
1261 Helen (1214 Bennett)	222	1307 John Bushrod (1234 Wilfred)	224	1236 Nicholas (1199 John)	221
1231 Henry Ambrose (1198 Leonard)	221	1316 John C. (1239 Wilfred)	225	1299 Nicholas (1229 Barton)	224
	224	1188 John, Sir	218	1334 Otto Hill	
1194 Henry (1189 John)	219	1213 Joseph (1191 John)	220	1323 Pius (1239 Wilfred)	225
1202 Henry (1190 Ignatius)	219	1264 Joseph (1214 Bennett)	222	1305 Polly (1231 Henry)	224
Henry Hudson III	227	1331 Josephine	228	1329 Queenie	228
1222 Henry Hudson (1193 Hudson)	220-223	1271 Judy (1215 Clement)	222	1237 Raphael (1199 John)	221
1293 Henry Hudson (1222 Henry)	223	1195 Julia (1189 John)	219	Rebecca	69-70-205 217-218

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
WATHEN		WATTERS		WHITE	
1325 Rebecca C. (1239 Wilfred)	225	S. Paxton, Rev.	111	Lucy	174
	226	WATTS		Margaret	211
Richard	227	George Haines	161-162	Mary	165
1219 Richard (1193 Hudson)	220-223	Sarah	66-103	Nellie Knight	139
1312 Richard M. (1235 Benedict)	225	Thomas	103	Robert Harold	213
1332 Richard Eugene	228	WAUGH		1172 Robert Charles (1126 Mary)	213
1211 Sarah (1190 Ignatius)	219	George Lee	68	1178 Rosa (1126 Mary)	213
1226 Sarah (1193 Hudson)	220	WEATHERS		WHITING	
1272 Sarah (1215 Clement)	222	John	160	General	135
1209 Susanna (1190 Ignatius)	219	WELCH		WILDE	
1218 Susanna (1191 John)	220	Alice Taliaferro	250	William	55
1240 Sussanah (1199 John)	221	WELLINGTON		WILLEY	
1241 Sylvester (1199 John)	221	Duke of	108	George W. J.	207
1275 Teresa (1216 Barton)	222	WELLS		WILLEMS	
1283 Teresa (1219 Richard)	223	Carty	161	Emil R. J.	81
1274 Thomas (1216 Barton)	222	Margaret (Peggy)	161	WILLIAMS	
1252 Thomas Baker (1203 William)	221	Peggy (Bush)	161	540 Bessie C. (406 Roberta)	134
1304 Thomas J. (1231 Henry)	224	WEMPLER		632 Elmora H. (537 William)	152
1313 Thomas W. (1235 Benedict)	225	H. Vedder	133	542 Emma (405 Roberta)	134
1262 Ursula (1214 Bennett)	222	WENNEKER		650 Evelyn Johnson (629 William)	154
1201 Wearing (1190 Ignatius)	219	Merle	175	541 James Saul (406 Roberta)	134
1234 Wilfred (1198 Leonard)	221	WENZEL		631 Josephine (537 William)	152
	224	1161 Joe (1125 Charley)	212	538 Lewis Burwell (406 Roberta)	134
1239 Wilfred (1199 John)	221-225	WERSLEY		630 Mary I. (537 William)	152
1285 Wilfred (1221 Bennett)	223	Harry F.	145	539 Richard Catlett (406 Roberta)	134
William	218	WESLEY		Roy G.	163
1203 William (1190 Ignatius)	219	215 Francis Allen (190 Judy)	96	537 William Clayton (406 Roberta)	134-152
	221	214 Mary K. (190 Judy)	96	629 William Clayton (537 William)	152-154
1250 William (1203 William)	221	213 Roy (190 Judy)	96	William Grymes	134
1290 William (1221 Bennett)	223	WEST		649 Wyatt Aiken (629 William)	154
1298 William (1229 Barton)	224	Kay Anderson	94	WILLIS	
1310 William (1235 Benedict)	225	WHARTON		Charles	175
William Francis, Dr.	226	Crabbe	245	Fanny	151-152
1322 William Francis (1239 Wilfred)	225	John (Red)	110	856 Harold Wayne (799 Frances)	175
1270 Winifred (1215 Clement)	222	Letitia	122	857 Keith (799 Frances)	175
		Malcom	110	Lewis	152
		Sue	145	Lucy (Madison)	152
		WHEELER		Robert Chalmers	216
		153 Charles (101 Achia)	80	855 Stanley (799 Frances)	175
		152 Francis (101 Achia)	80	WILSON	
		150 Paul (101 Achia)	80	Bill	76
		151 Raymond (101 Achia)	80	John	221
		WHITAKER		Juana	76
		Aquilla	157	Paul Gaines	163
		WHITE		Sherry	95
		1175 Agnes (1126 Mary)	213	T. P.	247
		1177 Albert (1126 Mary)	213		
		1174 Anna (1126 Mary)	213		
		1176 Ella (1126 Mary)	213		
		1173 Joseph Alfred (1126 Mary)	213		

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
WILSON		WOOD		WOOTEN	
Woodrow, President		Elma Anderson	200	Innis	66
146-240-250		844 John		WREN	
WINDER		(771 Lenora)	175	William A.	210
General	252	841 Rex		WRIGHT	
WINFREY		(771 Lenora)	174	Mary Susan	181
Frank	207	843 Ray		Yager	
WINKLER		(771 Lenora)	175	Lula V.	169
Dwight	174	842 Roy		YARBROUGH	
WINSTON		(771 Lenora)	174	W. G.	133
Issac	251	WOOLRIDGE		YOUNG	
WITHERS		Albert H.	135	Rose Lena	172
Howard, Dr.	241-242	WOODROW		Katheryn	172
Patsey	183	Issac	65	Ladie C.	167
T. T., Dr.	242	WOODVILLE		Salena	168
WOLVEN		John W., Rev.	65-116	YOUNGER	
Frank Homer	129		123-125	J.	248
				ZIRKELBACH	
				Andrew William	211











Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.

